دراسة

المرأة والتنمية

بين الواقع المتاح والمستقبل المأمول



فتحي سلامة

المرأة والتنمية

بين الواقع المتاح والمستقبل المأمول

فتحي سلامة

فهرس

مُقَدِّمَة

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ýùư ƺƕƔ ƓƗƙ!ƒ ƒƦù Ǌƚ ǒƒƞƕ ǑƼƻ ƒƧƙƷŰƒ ǈƥƽƞƕŰĂ

ƚù ǑǮƓǺƒ ƖƧĂǺƒ ƖƥƓǾ ǑƼƚ ǒƧĂƞƙƺƚƒ Ʃ ǒƧ ƥǒ !ƒ ƊƧǒ ƖƥǒĴ !ƒ

ƓƒƥƓŰƪ ǨƪƧƊƥƼ ÝǑǒdƺ ƊƓƺ!ƒĂ ƧƪdǮǑƼƚǒƺƓƙƞŰƒĂ

ǐ ƘƒƧdǮƒ ŰǨŰƓdƺƚƼƓ ǑƼƖƧƪŰƒƚǒƺƧ!ƚǒƊǮƙƚƪƓ

Ư ƧùƺƓ!ƚùƊǮƖĂƥùǈƒ ǒƪƤƙǏ!ƍƼǒƓƧ!ƒƚƺdǒƞ ỷƼƥ

Ǐ ƺƤǒŰĂ ŰƩǒƧ!ƒ ƥǒ !ƒ ƊƧǒ ||ƧƓƥdǮǈƒƧĂƪ ƖƥǒĴ !ƒ ǨƒƧƓƞǈǥ

ƧƚǈǥǈƊƚǒƺƓƙƞŰƒƚǒƤ!ƒ ǨŰƓƞdǮǑƼƚ ơƓĂƊƩƧƒƥǏƊǮ

ƚùdƺ!ƒ ǨƓƚdƺ ỷƪŰƪ ƇƓǈƕƚƼƓǺƒ ǨŰƓƞdǮǑƼ ƓƧĂƥ

Ɣù ƙ!ƒ ÝĂƧƺ! ƓƺƤdǮƊƔƙƊǮƚƧƺdǮƪǒ ǨƓƚdǮǊĂ

Ɣ ǒƧƥùƙƒĂ ÝŰùƱŰƒ ýdǮƬƙƚùƊǮƚdǮǑǮƓǺƖƓơǑǊƓdǯ

ƇƓǒơŰƒ ǑùƼ ǨƓƚdƺ ||ƊǨƊƧǮĂŰǊƞĂƙƒĂƊǮƺŰƒĂ

ƚùǒƖǮƒ ǑƼƧ!ƓƥƖƧƛƊǊǈƓ ƓdǮÝĂƞǈƒĂ ă Ƨ|!ƒĂƚǒƧƬ!ƒ

ƚùdǮƒ ýù|ƺ ǑƼƘƓ!ƒƚƺ!ƓƥǨƓĂƧƬdƺƊǊǈƚĂŰǑǮƓǺƒ

ƚùǒǒơ ƖƧĂǺƖƥơĂ ǈƓ ǐ ƘƒƖƪ Űƒ ƚƙƚdƺÝĂƧƬdǮǒƧƺ!ƒ

ƓƓƊƚƺùƪ ƒĂƒ ƚùƼƺdƺ ƖƧƒƥǏ !ƍǑƧƺ!ƒ ý|ƺ!ƒ ýƇƥƍǑƼ

ǨƊǮƬ ƥù|Ƽ ƖƧùƪ Űƒ ƚǒƺƧ ýƓdǮǑƼƓƒƥƓ ǨƓĂƧƬdǮ

ƚǒƧùƪ Űƒ ƚùǒƺƧ!ƒ ǨŰƓdǮƼƓĂ ǑdƊƺƚ ơƚƒĂ ƚơƪ !ƒ

ƓƒĂùƪ ƖƊdƺ ƧĂƥ ǑƼƚƊǮƚƖƧƺƱ ǨƓĂƧƬdƺ ||ƊǨ||ơĂ

ýù ƒGĺj ƒƥz!ƒ ƒŘNjƧ‡Lǒ LĵdǽǓ ÜǓ DǖdǕ!ƒ lƟdǅ ǍDýƨù Lqǅ‡lƧ

ǗùǓ DǬǷǽ L‡Gǘ d ǏǍ ÜLǬ ǰjdǅ ƧǍƥǍ‡ƛǪo!ƒ KǴǴTŖ dǅ Lĵdž

ǑƼɣ LǴ ƒŘNǍ – ǴǴ ǑǍ !ŀ!ǍƷƱƒǍ‡dǍdǕƒ‡ǒǴƧ ƨ‡ƒƧdǍ

ƒǍƧǴǴ Lǰù!ƒ LǬǍzdǅ‡ǒǴƧ – ‡ǒǴǴǴǕƒ‡ǒǴǕƒ‡ǒǴ

ƒǍƥǍùzǒ DǖǍ Üǖŵû!ƍlƧUL!ƒ KƧǴǍ ÜǓ Ǵ ‡ǒǴƧ ǷodǅǓ

‡ùǒǴǍDKƒƧǴǴ ŖƒƒǍǀơ ǬƼÝǴƒ ǑdǍzdǓǍ LǬǍzdž

DǖǍ ÜLǍLƒǍ‡ƼǴƒǍ DǍǴǍ‡ư Ǵ!ƒ KǗǴdǓƼ‡ǒǍƥǍ

ǑǀǴǴǴǴƒ ǴǴk ýhǗƧ Ǘƒ ƺ Ŗǅ ƺ ǍƼǴǕ‡ƥǅǗƒ ƥzk

LƒƨǍùǍ lǬûǍ !ƒ NǰDǕǴǍ ƒŘNjý‡ . ǴLƧ‡ǕƒǍ ýư ƼǕƒ

‡ù‡Ƨơ! yǴ ƳǴǴTƍLǰǍǒƧǍƞǍƒ Σ ǴƧ ǬǪ !ƒ DǍơ || ƧǴdǍ

ǗǍù!ƒ Ǐ Ŗù TǍ KǗǴdǅ‡ƼǴ ǑƼýư ƼǗƒ Ǐ !ƍyǴdǅ

Ǐ ù!ƍǴ ǒDyǴǍƒǍ ǴǴơǍ ǴǴ‡ǒǴƒ ‡‡Ƨơ Σ ǴhǑLǍ

KǴLdǅ ǍDKǴǴǑŖƒ ƧǍǴƒ || ǴǍ‡ LǰǍǴƼǖƼÜǀŖ dǅ

ƥǍƥƧ Ǵnǰ Lǰ‡ǒDǍ LǴyǴǍƒ Ư ƧDKTƧŖƼ ǑŖƒ‡ƛǪo!ƒ

.ýǀŖ dǅ ǑƼ‡!ǍdǍž

ǴǴǍǴǍ ÜƒƧ!ƒǍ yǴǴ ǴǍƞǍ‡ǒƧǴ‡ Ǘƒ‡ǀdǅƥ

ǑùŖƒ‡ǒǴǴƒ lƧǍƒ Ǐ DǍ‡DǍDǍ‡dǅ ǑNjǴǰÜ ƧǴơ!ƒ

ǗùǒƧǍƞǍƒ Σ ǴƧ ǬǪ !ƒ DǍơ || ƧǴdǍLƒƨǍ lǬǪ !ƒ ǴǴǴ

Ƨù ǢǂƸƘƒ Ǐ ù!ǫ ǑǁƵǄƼöǂ ǜƧƿǂǇ Ǖƒ ǂƙǂǋ ǆǁƶǋǜƨƫƒ ǇǦǁǁƾ ǉƦǄǞ

ƳǍǆǂ ǄǦǁƵǦǇǀ ǇƼǌƒǍ Üǂ|Ǫo!ƒ ǇƒƧƤƦ Ǘ ǂ oǁǂƘǍ ǂǇ ƒƧƿƒǍ

ƚǜǦǃǜ! ǦǃǈǍ Üǂ ǦǃǈǗƒ || ǁǆǯǗƤ ǇǁǆǄǦ!ƒ ǦƒƧǒ ǃǄǜǞƮ

ǄǄǯ Ǉǫ ÜǨ ǦǃƨƒǍ ǃ ǦǃǇƒ ǄǦǆǂ ǃǦǇǞǄǄǁǆǆǂ ǁǦǁǂ ǂǄǧǆǂ

ýǁùǇ !ƒ Ǎù ǉǞ ǛǦǦǇǇƾ ǇƵ ǃǇƾöǏ ǇƒǍǉǞ ǛǏǇǇöǏ ǇƒǍǊ

.ƧǒǍǛǇƒǍǂǒǇǇǄǄöǍƒ

Ǐ Ț ǇǇǇǇǄǄǯǉǊ

ýùƞǄǇǇǆǯ ƒƧƿƒǍ ǂ oǁǂƾ Ǐ ǄǄǄǇǇǇǫ ǃ ǦǇǄǄǉǇǇǆ

Ǒù ǇƒƚƧǍùȚ !ƒ || ǁǆǂǒǇǇƒǍ ǇǗǆǂ ǇƵ ǃǦ!ƒ ƒǇǊǄǄǇ

ƚƧǍùȚ :ǑǉǞ ƒƧǒȚ ǨǇǂǊ ǇǄǇǇǒǇǉǇ Ǒ5ǂ|!Ǧ ýƒƨǩǗ

ǑǊǦǆǯǑǇǄǄǆȚ ǦƘ Ǩǂ ǒ ƚƧǍȚ ǑǉǞ ǛǏǇǜƿ Ǒ5ƚǇǆǂ

.ǎ Ƨ|!ƒ ýǂ Ǒ5Ƨ ǜƧ!ƒ Ǒ5ƚǇǆǂ ƚƧǍȚ

Ǒù5 ǇǍùǇ Üǂ Ǧ ýǆǂǇǇǒ ǎ Ƨ|!ƒ ǦǇǇǨǜǜ ǇǇ5

Ǒù5 ǨǇǊǦȚǍ Üǂ|o!ƒ Ǒ5 ýǆǂƒ ǂǇǇƤ Ǒ5ǍǄǨǒǇƾ ǂǇƤ

ǦǦǇ ǇǇ Üǂù!ǍƸǑ!ƒ Ƨù ǆǂ Ǒ5ǇƨöǗ ǨǦǇ ǦǇǇǑƘǍƸǑ

ǇǇù ǇǍ Ǜƞƫƒ ǇƒǇǇǆǂǇǇǒ (ǨǦǍƨƘǆǂǜ ǍǄǨǦǍƨƘǆǂ

ǇǜƤƘǍǂǒȚǦǆǯ ǃ ǄǄǨǦƘǇǂǧǂǇǆǂ ǨƿǍƒ ƒǇǊǑ5ǇǇǍö

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

lƧƋù qƶƓnǈǂ Ï ƊƵƵĂǕƵ ÜƝƒƧTĂ ƝƅǒhƠ5 ƓƞĂƨ ƧƒĂηhƠ
.Ư ƽƨ ĂƊƯ ƒƧƘƒ LǈǄƥ ƝƓƓƓ ƓƞĂƨ! ǑhƊƵ

ɣǕƒ ƚù qƤƤ Ǒù 5Ʊù |5 K'ùƮ ǒ Üƨ ǒƨ!ƒ Ǒ5 lƥǒ !ƒĂ
ƚù qƤƤ Ǒù 5ǑNj ƓǆǕƥơ Ï ƊƵƵƊǆǆǂ ƜǍƨ!ƒ ĂƊƊǕƒ ĂƊ
LǈƓǒơƊǑù 5Ă ƜƥơƒĂ K'ǒhƠ5 LǈĂǂǒ ƇǕơƊƓǒǭ ƇǕǒNj
ă ƧùηĂ Üɣ ǕƒĂ ƊǕƒ K'ù ǒhƧǒ ƚǒηĂƨ!ƒ K'ǒh LǈǂǒăƧƤƊ
ƒƘǫƚù qƤƤ!ƓƊǍƵ|K Ǒù ƙƒ ǑNj(K'Lƒƒ) LƮƊă Ƨ|!ƒ Ǒ5ƻ Ƨƻ!ƒ
.ƚηĂƨ ƙdǨ'LƓ Ă! Ï ƙơ ƓǒĂƊƥơƊƯ Ƨdž

ÜK'ƓLƒƒ ƊǍƵǨƊƓǨNjƒ ƊƵ ÜƝƤǈƘNj Ï !ǫ Ɠǖr 'ƊƒƘƮ5
ǡlƱƤ ýùǂ Ï ù ƊƵƵƥù ThƓnƓƵĂ ƜƓǒǫƚǒǈƥƒ lƧULǈĂ
.ƓƒǕƓ ƮĂƮ ƊǑ5 lƧƊdƶ lƧĂƮ ă ƧLǂ Ʊǒ hĂlĂ -

lƧĂùƮ K'ù qǨùρ Ǒù ƙƒ K'ƮƒƧƥƒ LǈdǨƥƻ!ƒ || ƓǈĂ
Ǒù 5Ï ƛǕƒ Ɠǒ5 LǈǂK ÜƧǒǂ ƧĂƮ ƻ ƧƒƥdǨ ƊƵK'ƓdƘηdƵ
Ƨùǒǂhƕ ǑhƨT!ƒ ɣƥǕƒ ýǫơĂ ÜƒƧƥƨ ǕƒĂ ýhƥƓƘƮ Ǖƒ ƚǒƓ
ƥǒù T!ƒ ƇƓǫơǕƒĂ ǕǈĂƒ ýǒr ǫK Lƶ ƧǍƘ ǑKƒ ƧĂƮ !ƒ Ljdž
yù dǨ'Ƈƞ ydƘηdƶ ƇƓr ρ LǈdƵǒǂĂ ÜƨĂǂƦƒ ɣƓLǂǒǈNj hƠ
ýùƮ ĂĂ Üǈ ù ƛǕƒ ƇƧƥƨƒĂ Ƨǂƒ ýǒr ǫhK'ƓdƘηdƶ yhƮK

KùTǴź ƒRùNjyǒǆł ǢǗƒ ƥǄĂ Ĭ !ǫ Ɣ Ƨz!ƒ łǒDŊǤ Ŏ5ýǴ!ƒ
ÜKǴ[illegible]zdǩ ďž łù5Ǥ Ŏ5 [illegible] ƒ[illegible]ǍƥǴ[illegible] ǹ K[illegible] ƒĂ Ü[illegible]dž
.Ǵ[illegible]ďǩ dĂ Ǵ[illegible] Ü łǒ[illegible]ƒ Ǵ[illegible]DK[illegible]ďǍ

KƒƧùǒ[illegible]ƒĂ KǴ[illegible]Dž ť Ț ƿ– ƒ[illegible] – Ǵ[illegible] Ǵ[illegible]ƒR5
Ǵďǆť ùȚ |!ƒ ǉRNjLǕ ÝƧĂȚ z!ƒ Ĭ KT Ŏ5ǴǴLƒ lƧǴ[illegible]Ă
ǴǴȚ Lƒ ýù ǂ KùȚ ǒ[illegible]Ă!ƒ LȚ ơĂ ł5[illegible]ƒ ýǒ[illegible]Lďžă [illegible]k
ǴǴȚ Lƒ ýù ǂ KȚ ǒĂ Ü[illegible]LǴLƒ ýǂ KȚ ǒĂ Ü[illegible]Ž
Ǒù5 lƧRù!ƒ KǴďǆ DǆD Ĭ ƧĂǂ ĭ ƧǴǍĂ Ü| Ƨƥ LǴ
lĂȚ Lƒ || ǒ[illegible]Njü[illegible]LǴ[illegible]Lƒ ýǂ ǓĂ ÜLǓƒ Ĭ [illegible] ơ[illegible]ƒ
ĭ ƧƒĂùŋ!ƒ Ǒù5Ĭ ù[illegible] Üùǒ[illegible]!ƒ l[illegible]ù dž l[illegible] LǮ KƒǴ
|| !ŖĂ ÜL[illegible] ǴǴLƒ L[illegible]ĂL|| ǴNjüK Ǵ[illegible]ďĂ KǴǓơďĂ
Σ ǒȚ ďĂ ƧùȚ ǒĂ LĂ[illegible]LĂ ĭ ƥùLǴ ă ƧL5ýǴƧ!ƒ ýǆdž
ƥƥùZDƔ ù D[illegible]Ǵ[illegible] ÜLĂƧǒǂ D[illegible]Ă Ǵ[illegible] Lƒ[illegible]Ă LĂ[illegible]Ă
Σ ǒ! ƒRùNjLǂ!Ă ǴǴLƒ Ǵ[illegible]Ž ƥƥZDĬ D[illegible]ýǴƧ!ƒ Ǵ[illegible]Ž
łùǒ[illegible]Ǵłùl[illegible]ǍNjǴ[illegible]ǓΣ Lǌ Ĭ D[illegible] Lǌ 5[illegible]k Ĭ D[illegible]ǒƥ
Ĭ ù[illegible]ơ lƧƥùȚ !ƒ LǮ ǴǴLƒ K[illegible]DǓ[illegible]Ǵ[illegible]ƒ ý[illegible] Ǵ[illegible]
.Ŋ[illegible]Lǌ[illegible]Ǵƒ Lǌ[illegible]Ǵ ă ƥȚ kǴ[illegible]

ƨù ŏÕKƒ ĂD+ DŭŽƨ Ǥdžƨ ƾ Ǥứ ʈ Ŏù 5Ǥǘʈ ! ǤŊjLƥLǰ
ýĂù |!ƒ ƥǿƨK lǤƥ LǰdžǤǰ!Ă ŮƩ Lŋ Ĭ DŽŽƩ Lŋ lƧʈ ǤŋžĂD
+ù ŏǤǿǒ LƸ + ƥoRLjLǰLǰǤǯŮ(ƥĂƒ Lǰdžýuƨ 5DK'Lǿ) LǰĦu
Ǥrŀj lƥŋ ĂDK'LǤ +DǮŮlƧdžƸ NĵDĂǿKĬ Ŗƒ Ĭ ĂdŀǤƒ ýdžƒ
.ƥǤǿD

ƧULǰ+ŋjĂ ƥǿK+ǒǥƧ!ƒ lƧdžŽĂǤǤǿŎKƒ lƧƥʈ !ƒĂ
+ù ŏǤơ Lǰdžǰ!ŖĬ DŽŽýƥDŮĂ ŮlƧdžƸ ŎŊj+ǒdŀǤƒ LǰĦu+ǱǤƒ
ŽŋƧ LDĬ ĂƧ ƥ5 ýǤǿĂ+DǮŽ!ƒ+Ľj!DĬ DŽŽƥƧK+ǒdƏT
ƟĂù! Ĭ ù DŽŽýù dŽǒĂNĵ ŎLǯǒŮƧǤLǰK'ĂLǤ DǤdŽǥdŽLǤ
Ĭ Ŗù!ƒ ƧǤLǰƒ lƧǤǰdŽLǰdžýŋƧ!ƒ Ç ŊǿĂ ŮƧĂDŽLǰdžŎŋǤƨ
ɣǂƧKĂ ƧǒdǤdžƸ ƾ ƥ DŽŖŽK lƧǤLǤŮĂơLƒ ƒŖŊĬ DŽýdŽǒ
ÝǤŽǥǿDĂ|hƾ ƥƒ ŎŽƥŖ ǒĬ Ŗƒ ƧdžƒLǰdžý+ThɣǤPŮƒ
ŊjLĂŮŖŊjŊǤŋdžʈ LƸ NǰĂ ƧǤLƒ Lǰdžýŋ Ƨ!ƒ ɣ ƧKǤ
ʈ Ă+Ǥ!ƒĂ ƧǤLdžĂ ýǒdŽŮƒ ýǤdžŖ ƒ Ĭ !ǫUǤK+LŋdžýĂƨǒ
LĂ ŊƧ Ĭ !ǫƧǤLƒ ƧǤ ǤÝƧĂDŽLǰdžƟĂ Ĭ DŽŽƧǤždžĂ
Ůýù dŽƒ ƒŖù ŊjŮǫýƩǤT ŊǰŽǒŮĂ ŊǰŽĬ DŽŽǰ+LǰdžŊDŽ
ŮƧĂ +dŽĂDŽŽƟĂ LDUơŮĂ ŮýŋƧ!ƒ ǤǤĂ ŮǤŮƒ K'ǤdŽ
Ĭ Ŗù!ƒ ƒŖù ŊjLƸ ýŋƧ!ƒ ŊǰǤŽŮǤdžǰdŽ DŋŽƧǤLƒ LĂ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Ɠŷu ư Ɠdž Ŀŷu dǆƓĩƥǘƯǈƒ ýŋŀƙùƮ dǇĂ Ƨuư Ɠ!ƒ ǑƼŧ ǛƧƮ dǅ
Ɗŭdǅ ơǜƧƓĩk Ŀǥ Ǘýù ǑĂƯ!ƒ ƓĳƓŕ Ŀyd ǅƮ ƒĂkĂ ƻ ƧTdǅ
ýŋùƮ !ƒ ŧhơƓ ǑǊŧ ƊǄƼKƓƊǄǥƻ Ƨzŏ ɣ ĂzT!ƒ ƧǄƯĂ
ýùŋƊĿŷu dǆ Ƨù Tdǅ ýƓŕ ĿǇĂ Ƨdǅ dǅ ƟƓ!ƒ ǑƼ ýǑĂƯ!ƒ
|| !Ʀù ! ÝǊŀƟǄǑu ư Ɠdǅ ĿƤ|!ƒ ƒƥdǅĭ ƊǄƯ ĂnǇĂ ƇƦƧǗƒ
ĿƤù |!ƒ ŧ ù ǧƥhyd ǅƖdƉǑdĂ!ƒ Σ Ɗǅǅ Ɗǥ ĿƊƽ ƛƊǑĿǄƼ
ƖƊù dǅ ŧǂƧơ ƧƮdǑƼŧƑu ư dǆ dǅ ƻĂ ƽ ŬƯǈƒ ĂǊƥŋ!ƒ
ƟĂƧ! ƓĂ ǊƼǑu ư dǅ ĿƊɣ ŋŏĭ Ʀƒ ƽ ǛƧƯ!ƒ Ĭ ƊǄ ǛƧƮ z!ƒ
.ƖƓ!ƒ YƓĂ ƧƮ z!ƒ

Σ ù ƊǅǅƦƓǅĂǊĿƓǗƒ ǑƼ ƥƧkŏĭ Ʀƒ ýƒƮ !ƒ ýz!Ă
ƧǆŏƓǅ ţ ǅĿƓ.. ƚƻ ƥmǥƒƦƓǆ !ǥĂ ƚĿǗƒ ƖƊdƉǑdĂƥ
KƒƨƓŋĿǗƓù ƑǄǛǔƮ dǆ ƊǅdǅƦdǅǗ ƊǅdǅZƧƮ h
KƒƧǥk ydǆ ƓĳǗ ţ Ƨǥ hĂơƮ dǅ ƥǑƦƓĂ Ǘɣ ƓƮ !ƒĂ
ƟƓdǅƮ z!ƒ ƒƦŀƻZƧƮ hƽ ƓƊƒǄƓƒdǆ ƧĿǗ ŧƥĂŀdǅǥ
ŧ ƥùơƦƒĂ ƊǄƊǅƒ ƽ ù ǛƯ ƥǑǆĂ ƖƧƥƓǅ ƊǅhƦƕĿǅ
Ĭ ù!ǥƊǅƓƮ ƕǊŋkĿǅĂ ǑzǥĂƒ ýƓƤ!ƒĂ ƥzƒĂƒ ƊǅƓ
.ŧǑƓĿǗƒ ýŀƦ dǆ hơƧ!ƒ ƽƓǗƒ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Lɉudžùꞁ ǒDGĺž ƚ ǒǫo!ƒ LJĂ ÜGĺjǒoĸ Lɉdžŷnꞁ D2 ƒǫNǗƒĂ

ƚǒǬhĂNjýhꞁꞁ dDžŽĂT ĸ DꞁŽ LJDGĺ ǒDDŽǮǂĂ ÜGĺǰǗĸj

ǴǬTLɉǑĸƒ ƧĂT !ƒ ljRNjLJDGĺ ǒD|| ƧǫĂ ÜNjǫoĸ ĂơLǑžꞁ !ƒ

ÜKƒƧǫù|!ƒ ƚùǒdžĸ ƫ ƧĂ KGĺƤ!ƒ ꞁƧdDžŽĂĸ ƒǫ Ɣ DŽĸ

ƚùǒƧo!ƒ Lǫù hĂ ÜƔ ùnƒĂƒĂ ƽùơ!ƒ Lǫù hLɉƒĂùƘƒ ƽ|oĸĂ

.ƚǒĂƒꞁ dƒĂ

ÜꞁƧdž ýƒĂơ ǫǂƘƧǗƒ Ĭ !ǫƚηGĺ!ƒ Kǫηꞁ ƒ ǴNjjLɉdž

ƒRùNjǂĺjDŽǫ ǂĺƧǗ Ĭ žꞁ ĸƚꞁ ꞁ ǒdžǴǫ ꞁƧĂƧư Kǫǂ ĸĂ

Σ ùDǯdž ǂĺLǰǂĺƼ Ýƚǒ ƧꞁꞁdžƚưnǰƔLƒĂη LɉdžƔLǫ!ƒ

DǕnǰ Σ ꞁ ǒdžǑDžLǰǑƼƚơDŽƚηGĺ!ƒ yǒ ÝꞁƧdDžǑdĂ!ƒ

ǕDLǰĂù!ƒ ýùdžƒ ǑƼGĺǂĺǰ ǫĂ GĺǰGLĂ ꞁƧdž ƧĂdDžýǂhƱ

ƚùžǒƱ Njùư ĸƒ ýGĺηdžƒRNjǑƼ|ƧžTꞁ LǰGĺj GĺƒƧƼũdž

.ƚǒƧꞁ ž!ƒ ƚ!Ăǫƒ

:hǗĸꞁ ǂƒǴƔƐǫ|DDžƒdž dDŽNj

Σ ƫLǰGĺj ÜǫǒĸΣ ǒ ꞁƧdžƔGĺ|hDGĺǗƒ LJD. **JNJNj**

ƚ GĺơǗƒ LJǗ Lɉǂ!Ă ÜKGĺηƒĂƒ Σ ùƫLǰGĺηDŽĂ ƽĂ|o!ƒ

DǕDžƒ LɉudžGĺǴƒžơ ǪƒƧT!ƒ ƧǂDGĺLJKǂDKǴƒƧǫƒĂ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]
- [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

- [illegible]
[illegible]

- [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

- [illegible]
[illegible]

- [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

Ǥǝǒ Ǳǰ Ǒǩƒ Kʹǥǥ ǃǥǝǥǥǁǰƒ Ăǖ Ǿƒ Ă η Ă ǗǜǗǰƒ ă Ăǩ ǳǒ

ǂǒǍnǰƒ Lǯ ƨǒǩǂ|| ǁǍǜǂǙǔǍ Kʹǥǥ Ǒnǭ Ÿǂǒ ǀǝǩƒ ƖƨƒǃƑ

Kǚǒǰ Ƙƒ Ă ɣǑƨǩƒ ǋǰǯhƨǒǩ Ǒư ƙǒƒƦǈy ǂ Ă Ǘ ƒƨƙƒ Ă

.ƨǒǭ Ƙƒ Ă ƽ ǒǩ Ƙƒ Σ ǂǝǥǤǯ Ʊ hƨ Ă ǂǒǥǥǚƒ

• Ǒù ƽǂǂƨǤ Tǳǯ Lǳǯ ǳǯ Lǥǰ ƖƨǋǤ ǂηǃǥǳž

yù ǳǯ ǳǯ ƨǤǕɣýǂǗTk Ǒƙƒ ǂǳƒǃƒ Kʹƒƨƒƨ|ƒ ǁǤǁƙƒ

Σ ǃǤη ǳǯ ƻ ǁǳǒƽǂǂƨǤ ǳǯǤƒǑƙ Ă ǗǂĂǁĂ

.ǂǭǁǳǯ ɣƒƨơ Ǚƒ Ă Kʹƒǥƙ Ǚƒ Ă Kʹǥǁƒ Ă

• ǝƒǤhǳ Ǳǳþ Ǐ ǱǳǗǥǒƒ Ǒƽ ƖǱǳǯ Kʹƒƨƒþ Ǳǳþ

ǂùǒnƒ Ă ǂ ƒƨƙƒ Ǳǳǒ Ǐ ǱǳǗǥǒƒ Ă ǗǒǳǂƒǥǥǥD

ǂù LǥǈǰƒǥǕùnƙ ƨǂ ǭ Ǒƽǂǒƨǂ ǳǯ ǂǒǂ Ă ǂ ƤǃƒĂ

.ǂǳĂǃƒ

Lǳǯǂǩƒ ǑƽǇǥĂǂ ǳǂǂ Ǥ ǂǒĂĂDΣ ǳǯ ǑǕƨǒĂ

ǇǰLǥǃ Ǒù ƽLǥǔTǃƒĂ Kʹǥƨƒ Lǳǂǳǯǯ ƨǂD|| ƒƨƙTƒ

ǤǰǰƟùƙηƒĂ ƖǯƒĂƒ ǂǥǃƒ ƖǒηǃƒǃƨƒĂǂǃƒ yǒηTƙĂ ǗǇǰǯhĂ

.ƖƨǒǩǳǯýǤǂǩǙǂǥǳǯýǥηǗƒýǒǇǂǥǁǍĂ

ƒǚ̧ǷƵ Nǚ̧ǂǍǶk Ŏ5 Dƶǒ LǂǤ Lǥ Ǎ Σ DǷǆ̌ǅǂ Lǥ.. ƒǄ̧ǑǷǍ

Ŏù5NǇ̧ǈǅǕǥǂǃǅǍƹǆǅǂ K'ǤǅǂǕǃǍ K'Ǥ ʈ ƤǂƒýǄǆǅƒǆ̧ǒǆž

ǂǒǉǍǆǅƒ ǂǒǆǆǂƒ ǤǇ̧ǅk- ǈǅǆǅýǂ Dƶǒ Σ DǷǆǅǄǆǅƒ ǂǀǉơ

ǁƨǤǁk LǇǤǁơ LǇǅƩʈ dǄƱ ƨDǏ ǄƩǂ LǇǍdž Σ DǷǆǅƒƒǅǁ

..ƨǤǀLǇ̧ǃǍ ǤƒƩǂǀǕǃǍ ýdǆƒǍ ǐ ǈǅ!ǤǀǁƨǤǁk LǇǤǁǄƩýhɔ

K'ǕǕƥ ǤǁLǒǅƶǒ ǁƨǤǁǅƒƨǍʈ ǈǒ!ƒ ɣǤƤ ýǒǅǍ

K'dǄǍ ǕǤǁƨǒƣ ơǂƒ ǄƵǆƥ ǈƨǅ5DǤǅǤǇǤǁǍǍ ǕǄ̧ɳ ǂdǄǁ

ƭ ƤùƬ ƥǤǇɳƒ ƥƨɳdǄǆǄƒ LǍǂǒǕǂ ǒơhǤǇǤǄǆʈ ƒƨƥ

.Ŏư ǤǅƒŎ5ǂ ƥơǒLǂǤ ǤǄǂǆ Ǥ ǂɳƨdǄ ǤǍǍD

ǕǤǇǅƵǥǂʈ Ǎʈ ơdǇǂk Dǂǒǆǅƒ Ŏ5ǈǅǆǅ ƥǍɱǇ Lǥ

ǤǇƩǍƨư Ǎ ƥǍɱǇ!ƒ ǂǒǅǇLǇǅƩǅ!ƒ Ǐ ǄƩʈ ǍǆǄdǄK'LǂǤ ýhɔ

ǕǄǍùɱǇ!ƒ ǀǇùNǇƨǂǤLǥǍ ÝŎdǄǅ!ƒǍ ŎDǆǅǂ ydǄɳdǂ ƺ ǤLǇŎ5

DǕǄNǇƨǂǤLǥΣ ǤǕƒ Ŏ5ǍɱƥǕǤǇǤǆǄǄNǇǏ !ǥǂ5ǤƣǕǤɔ

.ǂdǄǐ ƨƬ!ƥƥɱǇ!ƒ Ŏ5ƨʈ LǄ

Σ ƨƥùdž ǂùƱ!ƨ ƥùdǆǄƒ ƥǅƨǍǂƥƒ LǅǄǀLǍ

Ŏù5NǇƥǤʈ LǇǅǄƥdǂ ơǂƥŎ5-ǤǀǇɣƒƥ ǂǒǂǅǆǅǄǕƒ

:ǂdǄdǂŎ5ýǍǀǒǕǂ ǒǤǅ!ƒ ǂƶdǄ ƨdǄdž

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ǂdžǰdžơǒžT ǐ ĐžŽČĂɹ !ƒ ĈĢŰ ǂʈ ƒŜƥƒ ǀĵŘǊǰ2 ƥnƒĂ

ǀŦĐùdžǮŐù5ýǂdžŔĂ ǗžŢ dŽŌ5ŎŖĢǓƒ ydžŉdžǯǾƒŜT ǈǰdž

ǂǒžThǈĂƥĐǆkǂǒžƥĐđČČ ǈǰdžǋȢǀǒĜdžǈŰǀkŎŔƒ ǂǒǯž!ƒ

Ŏ5ȢĂƥ ǈǰdžǊǰĎĂkĜdžŶŎdž!ƒ ƥĢ ƙŭƒ Ŏ5ǀȢĂdžǂǰŐǓǰ

.ǎȢPǕƒ ǓŒĺǰƒ KŰĜdž ĐŽdžǂZƒȢƨ!ƒ ýĜdž

ĐǒǖǀǃƒǊǰhǈǰdžƱƨ Ÿƒ ƥdžȢĂǂƥƒ ŔĒ Ǖƒ ǐ ńƒĂ

:ǂǒŔƒ ǇŔĺƒ ǐ !ǫ

:ʜɘ ȣƥǀƐƛǂdžǰȼ

ýŔĜʈ Ă ǈǰhǐ ù!ĂǕƒ ǂǀdžǯ ǈĂǎ5ŔŽůƙơǒ- č

.ǂǒǯž!ƒ ǀŦĐdžǐ ĐžŽŎĢƒ ȢǒŔƒ Ŏ5ǐ ȢǒǊǰdž!ƒ ĐǖžǕƒ

ĜǊǰǒŔŎ5ĜǰdžĜŢdžǰĜĂdž5ĜT !ƒ ůƙơk- Ď

ǂǒǯž!ƒ ǀŦĐdžĂ Ǖdž ǂ5Ţ hŎǯž!ƒ ydžŉdžǯ ǐ ĐžŽ

.ǂŢ Ĝ ǂ5Ţ hɹ

2 ù ĐŽdžǈǰhǀȢƥŢ !ƒ ǈǰdžǒƥƒ ǂ5Ĝƒ ůƙơk- ď

ǐ ȢǒǊǰdž!ƒ ĐǖùZǕƒ ýŔĜĂ ĜǰŔkŎŔƒ KĜƒ

.ǂǒǯž!ƒ ǀŦĐĐŽ

Ďǘǘù ƵǗƒ ýƑƓĭ ̆ Ă ƚ ù ǒǧǮ!ƒ ǇƁù ǳǰ Ư ǄǕƙ Ɗǯž - Ð
ƓƑƓƑ ̂ ĿĴDǙ ǫ ǑǳǍ ǒ ý ǂ Th ǉĿ ǍǞ ǯǍǯǐ – ǍǉƒƧ!ƒ) ƚ ǒǍǨǂ!Ǘƒ
.ƚ ƶư ƒǍǳǯƒƨ k Ǚ ƚ ọ̌ ǳ̣ !ƒ

ǕǵǰǳƚǒǳǰǕ ƚ Ţ Ɓ Ǖ ǄǏǗƒ ýƑ Ă ƧǍƥ ƻ ƶư - đ
…ƚ ǒǧǮ!ƒ ǇƁǳƉǑǕƓƒ ǑƵǍƒ ƚ ǒǳǰǑ5

:ǳǰǳǰ ǳǰǳǰ ǂ ǳǰǳǰǳǰǳǰ

ƥù ǳǯǳž ǳǭ!ƒ ǉƥǳǑ5ƚ ǳǰǳƚ!ǍǳƒĿĴ|| ƧƥĿ ǰ ǩơĂ
ǳǹǉǳǳž ù!ǫ ǇƁǳǰ ƧǍƥ ǳ ǳǰǳǰǳǰ ǰ ƶ̣ k || ƨǳǳǑ ǳơ
ĿĴĿǰƚǳǯǙǍ ǕǴù ǳǯǳǰ ƻ Ţ ĿǳǳǍƚ Σ ǳǰ ǰ ǳǰǳǳǰǳǰ
ƥƧù ƞǳǰ Kù ̣ ǒ ǳǳǳǳǳǰ ǰ ǰ ƚ ƥƀ ǰ ǰ ǰǍ Ǖǂ Ţ Ŀ ǰ ǰǰ ǰǰǰ
K̀ǳƶǳǰǳǰ ĿǳǂĿǳǳǳǰ ǳǰ Ŀƚǂ ǑǴǳǳǰǙ ǫƥǯ ƻ Ţ Ŀǰ
.ƚ ǳǳǳǯ

ƨǳǳǯ ýǳǳǰǳǳǳ Ǒ5ǳǳP Ǒ5Σ ǳǮ!ƒ ǳǳ̣ !ƒ ýǳ
:ǇƁǳǳǑǳǍ!ƒ Σ ǳǳǳǳǙƒ

ǰ ƧǍǙ Ţ k ǳǳǳ ǳǳǳƧù ƯĿĴýù ǳǳǳǳƨư ǎ ƧǍ)
ĿĴǙǳǳ|ǳ ǰ ù ǳǳǳǳǳ|ǳǳ ǉƧǳƒ ǳǳǳǍ ǳǳ ǳǳǳǳǍ ǯǰ

ɫùǒǆẮ!ƒ ɫùLŋĐǮǮẮùmŋ – ƨƒƨŔŹŰƒĂ ƧǿǫŔƒ ýǂɦɤ ýǫ̃ʈ Ɗ
Kǫ̃ĐǫŲpǑùŖƒĂ ŰƓǿǰĂùư Ƶ Ǒ5 ĐǂǔƵ ƶhɰǁ ƧƓ́ ǑŖƒ ŰŒdĐŽ
ƱǑŨǮ ƙǑù5Kơŋ Ǻ Ű2 ƥƓǰƒ ǑĻŲĂƒ ýdžĐǮǮƬdǮǿ ŖĂdžŋ
ɫùʈ Ɠdž ɫùŋƓ!ƒĂ ŰƓ́ŋĂǀơĂ ƖŒdž ƓƓư p Ĭ ĐŽǮƓĂư Ǖƒ
ɫ ǿùơ!ƒ ydžŋdž ǮƓŲɫǫ ƓĐƨǂƧ ƓŖƓŹƓƓŋɰ Ư ĂŋĐŽ
ƒŖĂʈ ƙKƧĂĐǮǑŖƒ ƓŽǮ ĐǿĐǮǑơʈ Ƨǂ5ƧƓǫǑ5NǫǿŖĂ
ýǫǮŖĂ ƓŖƓ́Ƨ ǮǿĐĻǫdžƓŋǂdžĂ ŰŒdž ýǑNŖɫǒǮǿŋƓǮ
ȿùǫơƙĬ ù!ǫǮĂʈ Ă Ýýŋ Ƨ!ƒ ydžɣĻŋ Ĭ !ǫƓǫŋ ƓŖƓĂƒʈ dž
.ɫĐǮǮ!ƒ ɫǒǮǮƒĂ ɫǫƓʈ ƙǫǕƒĂ ɫǒǮƓǮŋǕƒ ɫư nǰǰ

ƖŒùdĐǮǮdǮ!ƒ Ʃ ĐǮǮ ǮƓĻǫ ĻĐǁ Ƭ ĻǮǫ ĻǮǂƧǫŖĂ
ĻŲƵ ƓǫùưƒĂ ƒŖùǒŖ ǮƓ ǫpŰǿǫŋ!ƒ ĻǮǁ!ƒ ƒŖNǰyĐǮǮǑ5
Ǒù5ǑĻŲĂù!ƒ ýùdžƒ ƓŋǮĐǮǑŖƒ ɫĐǮdžɫƶǒǕ! ƓǂƒƧǫǫ
ŰǒĂǫƒ ɫơƓ!ƒ ƓǫŋƬƙǑŖƒ ƖǫǮdž ƧNǰĂĐǮǮǿƧĂ ŰƓǫǕɦɤ
ÝǑĻŲĂƒ ýdžƒ ƖƧǫ dž ĐǮǮƓŋǫƒĂŋ Ư ƶhǑ5 Ʃ ǂƶĻǰǑŖƒĂ
ĻǿɦýdžŖɫǫǮƒ KƒĂʈǰ!ƒ ĻĐǁ ƧǫĻĻĐƓƧĂƧư ƠƬ ǒƒŖĂ
ɫhǫǮɫǒƧhƓŋǰƒĂĻĻĐǫhǕ ŰƧǮƬdǮǫǫŋ KƓǫơƙ ƓŖƓǮǰ
ƠƓĻǫǮ ĻŲdǮǫpĬ ʈ ǫĐȿ ǫơƙĬ ĐǮǮǮǫpǑ5ɫǀǮĂŰǀǫdž
ƧƧư !ƓǫĂƶƙĻĐĻǂdǮǑŖƒ KƓĐʈǮ ɣŮŋŖĂ Űǿǫŋ!ƒ ǑdǮ!ƒ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] !ƒĂ ł ù [illegible] ł ŏ ĂĂ [illegible] ƒ Ɣ ŏ [illegible] Ŭ ƒ ǻ ŏ ĂĂ Ü [illegible]

[illegible] ƒ Ŭ ƒ ƨ ŏ Ă ŬK [illegible] !ƒĂ ỵ [illegible] ü ! ł [illegible] ǆ

[illegible] Ă [illegible] Ă Ü [illegible] !ƒĂ ł [illegible] ƒ K [illegible] ǆ Ŏ5

Ý ł ŏ [illegible] !ƒ ƽ ƒĂ Ŭ ƒ Ŏ5 ł [illegible] ǆ [illegible] Ư Ă P [illegible] ǆ

ĭ ƨ ù ǂ ƨ ǆ ƨĂ [illegible] ƒ ł ŏ [illegible] Ă P Ŭ ƒ [illegible] ƒ [illegible] Ă

ł ù ŏ [illegible] 5 Σ ŏ ł [illegible] !ƒ K Ŭ [illegible] ƒ || [illegible] Ŏ5 [illegible] Ž

[illegible] ù [illegible] Ŭ ƒĂ ł [illegible] ƒ ǻ Ă [illegible] Ŏ5 ł ŏ [illegible] ƒ ł [illegible] dž

Ŏ ù [illegible] Ŭ ƒ [illegible] ù ǆ ƨĂ ĭ ù ! [illegible] ǆ

[illegible] Ă [illegible] !ƒ ý [illegible] Ŭ ƒ ł [illegible] Ŏ5 ĭ ƨ ǂ ƨ ǆ Ă

|| ƨ ù [illegible] Ă [illegible] ƒĂ [illegible] !ƒ K [illegible] ƒĂ dž

Ü [illegible] ǆ [illegible] !ƒ ý ŏ !ƒ ƨ [illegible] ƒ ł [illegible] !ƒ ł ŏ Ă ƒ ǆ

ý ù [illegible] ŏ Ă ǆ [illegible] Ŭ ƒ ĭ [illegible] Ŏ5 ƽ ƛ Ă

. [illegible] Ă

Ü [illegible] Ă !ƒ Σ [illegible] ǆ [illegible] Ŭ ƒ [illegible] ý ǂ !

ƨ Ă ù ŏ [illegible] ǆ [illegible] Ă Ü ý Ă Ŭ ƒ [illegible] Ă ƒ [illegible] ŏ ĭ [illegible]

Ŏ ù 5 [illegible] ǆ ł ǂ ƨ [illegible] dž ý Ă Ŭ ƒ . . ł ƛ ù ƛ ƨĂ [illegible] dž ý Ă ơ [illegible] ł [illegible]

: ł ù ! [illegible] ƒ . . ł ù [illegible] ƒ ł ư [illegible] Ă [illegible] : Ŏ [illegible] ƒĂ . ł ŏ [illegible]

. ł ŏ [illegible] !ƒ [illegible] !ƒĂ ł [illegible] !ƒ [illegible] !ƒ Ŏ5 [illegible] ǆ ƨĂ [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ڑ ƧT!ƒ ŎƼƝƒĂ ƚ |oŭ!ƒ KƒƧGŕ o!ƒ ŎƼĬ ƙoˊ ĂDoƥƧƇƒ ƒRŋ

.ƚ ƥoˊ ƥƿƒRƝĵLƉLƉDGŕžƧPcˊLƓdž ƊŎƼĂDDƥ!ƒ

Ƨ ƧźLǛ ŎƦƒĂ ƌƀ KˊƍƥŏˊŎƦƒ Gƒ ǂDžƧPG KLƥǆ KˊLƓ

DǄ [illegible] ƇùźKŎù ƦƒĂ ƿƥùoƒĂ ƚǂDžƒĂƦPGƝ ƥƚ [illegible] Gŋ

DžĂ ƜƧǗƒ ŎƼڑ ǖƱǗƒ Ĭ DžƥĂ γĂ ƝǀΣ ŏ ƉǆǗƒ ƒRƝĂ ÜΣ ȸDž

[illegible] Džǂ!ƒ LƥƧ|!ƒ ŎƼ[illegible]

.[Ɖď ˊ:ƚ ŏƇǗdǆ ƖƧĂ] **[illegible]**

ĂDˊƇƒ!Gƀ ƒĂƦPGĂLƉGƧĂ ŎƼDƥoˊ LƥǆLƓ ƒRĂ

LƒĂƧPGŕȿŏ – Dƥû|!ƒ ڑ ƒƧùz!ƒ – LƥƧnǆ ƥûhŎƼĂ "GĂƚa"

LƥLǜ 5 LƒGŕ Lǆƒ GƝƒž Gǆ "Σ ŏƒƧŏž" ĂDΣ ƦGƒƧĂdǆƬƀ

ƖƧùƮ Ǖƒ DžĂĬ ù!ĂǕƒ ƖƧƮ Ǖƒ :KˊGǆ ƍ KˊƓDžƮ hƧPGĵ

Kù ŏdž ƚùǂDǆ ƚùƮ ƥG!ƒ ƖƧùƮ Ǖƒ ÜΣ ĂGŕǂ KˊLƥ" ƚźƒƧ!ƒ

DžĂÜù ŏƇƒĂ ŏGĂƒ ƍž ŏ Gǆ ÜΣ ƦƧǂ KˊLĂƉ"ĂDˊŎƮ ĂƧǂƒ

ƚùǂDǆ ƖƧTź ƚLƥƇƒ DžÜĂ ƨźLǀ ŏƮǀ" ƖƧTź ƚŏƇƒ ƖƧƮ Ǖƒ

ŎƦĂGŕǂ" ƚùǂDǆ ƖƧTź ƚźƮ Gƒ ŎƼDžÜKĂƮ ƘŢƙo" ƖƧŏnƬ!ƒ

Lƥǂ LƥǀDŎLźDÝKˊGǆ ƍ KˊƓDžƑ ƚ ƥoƦLƥDžĂ ÜKƮ

ŎƼƇĵ ŏDƝƒĂ Gĵ|ƧGĂ GƥPƥ ƥû!ƥŎƼƧĂdǆ DGž LǂDž

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ƧùƮ ƿƉƮƬƏdž ýƇǔǩƒĂƿNJƒ Ǵǫǻǯ ƊrǂǂǃÜyƒƒƧ!ƒ ƚ ƒƧƦƒ ƒƦNJ
ƧùǊoƦƒ Ĭ ƉƸŽýǒƿ ƒƦNJǈǥƒĂƓǴƐǻǭơ ýƿƉǴǈǈƉĂƉÜǕǓĂƱ
ǈǴƓdž ýù‡ ǑùƼlƿǴƓƵ ýηƧ!ƒ ǈƉƒĂƮ ǈǺÜƮƏdž ǈƋƮ ǈƿdž
ǓĂƨùƙǒǈƉýǑƨ ƽǒ- ǴƦĂƉǑƼƚƉǺǻƘÜǴ ƇǴƦƮ Ǵƕ ǈǂƓdž
ǴƓǇǑƉƒĂƮ ǈƉǻǕƇƱr ƒĂ ƧdžƉƒƦNJǈƉǈǇƉĂ ÜNJǈǅƧƮ ƿƉƮƬƏdž
ǈĂùƉǻĂƉǴƓǅǂǂƿ ýηƧ!ƒ ƧnǇǒ ƒƦǴdžǈĂƉƒƵǈƶ ǈĂƳƿơƙǒ ƉNJĂ
lƧùƮƖƿ ƔǴƮ ƉǴǇƒĂƮ ǈǰ.ƇƘǴǈĂƉǻƬƏdž ƧnǇƙĂ ƽ dǻ
.ƧPǕƒ ǈĂƉƒǻuơ ƽǈƇǂƼǓƒĂƨ!ƒ ǑƼƧ‡ƽǈǴǻǯ ƇƒƧƮžƒ

ǕĂ ǴnNJ ƉNJǕ ƚƮ ǒƉǻƘ ǈǂ lƬƏdž ǈƉǴǇ ǑƉƒĂƧǈƮ ƙĂ
ǕǥǴnNJ ǑzǒƱ!ƒ ƧĂƿƒ NJǈƉƨžĂ ÜƇǴǕƒĂ ǓĂƨ!ƒ ă ĂƮ ƧĂƿ
lƬùdž ǴƿǻǻƘƉƮǒơ ǑƦƒ ƔǴǕƒ ǈƿdžýƑǴƒ ƉǂƒƒĂƮ ǈƉǻƉ
.ǴƿǫƵ ǑƦƒ ƻ ƑǴĂƒ ǴǇǑƉǻ

"Ĭ ù!ĂǕƒ ƔƙĂơǴ" ƚ‡ƉǻƘƒƧǒƮ!ƒ ƘǂƉǻǈǒǈǻ
ǕǒƧƮ dž ƚǒƧĂƱƒƧnǒƒ ƐƮǈǻ ÜƩ Ăƚ ‡nǇƒ ƿƧǴ Ʃ dǻƉƉǻ
ǑƼƻ |ƙĂ ƫ Ăǒη!ƒ ƐǂƘ ƘǈǂǴǇƉƒ ĂƮ ǈǅ ǑƼǴǂƦ ǑƦƒĂ
Ǖù‡Ƨzdž ǑùƼƒĂ‡ƧƇǒǑ‡ ÝƩ ǴƒǴ dǻƚǒƉǻ ƱĂƱP!ƒ
ƚdžƮ Ǵǯ Ʃ ù dǻƉýPƿ Ǵǫǻǯ NJǂ‡Ƨzdž lƦNJǈƶ ýǒƿ ƿĂ

Lĵù ĐŽJ [illegible] LJLĝýǿ ǾŔƒ łηƧƥĐŽ [illegible] YƨƼΣ Ą̃ ‡ŉƒ
ǇĄƒƧùư Kù [illegible] ĐŽ‡ ƧĂŢ ŔLJĐyǒǑŖ LJ|| !Ŗ Lĵdž|| !Ŗ [illegible]
.ƧŢ dž [illegible] ǾŔƒ ǇƧǒPǕƒ ł‡Ƨzdž

ǇĂƵƥù!ƒ ǑƼ [illegible] ƧTĂ [illegible] łηĂƨ "ǑŔǒ [illegible] ł‡ĐŽ
Lĵ [illegible] ĂƨydžK [illegible] ǾŔƒĂ ÜLĂc" NǗƒ ĂNĵƥƒĂ NǗ
ƒƧù ηηǒ LJĐ [illegible] LĵĜƵ!ƒ ƥŔTƒ [illegible] ĂÜLĂdž ł [illegible]
ƒƧ [illegible] PƒĂ [illegible] ùPƇ Lĵ [illegible] ‡dž ù!ǫ– LǕƒ Ƨù Ţ ƥǕƒ – łù [illegible]
ƒƧù TLǒ Ǒ‡! [illegible] ł [illegible] dž ƒĂdž [illegible] ƨ‡Ƨdž [illegible] ýŔ"
.[illegible] ǇĂƵƥƒ [illegible]

LĝƟĂùư ĂhýĂ [illegible] LJĐyǒǑŖ ĐK [illegible] ĐŽ|| ƧŔLJĐýhƥĂ
ǐ Đ [illegible] ù‡ĐŽ ýǕP Lĵdž |ơŔ KLĜ ƧŢ dž [illegible] ǭ Ƨz!ƒ ł [illegible] ƧĂ
Lĵ‡ǒĐdž LĝNĐ [illegible] ĐŽ Nĵ [illegible] dž ĂĐĐ [illegible] ýǕP Lĵdž
[illegible] ηĐŽ [illegible] ‡ [illegible] ƧPƇ [illegible] ƥηǒ LJĐ [illegible] Lĵ [illegible] ĐŽĐ [illegible] ĐŽ
Kǒ [illegible] Lĵdž [illegible] ĂƨŔǒ LJĐĂĐ [illegible] ł [illegible] P ĂĐłĐŽǏ !ǫ
Ǒù5|| !Ŗł ƥơ ƥĂ N [illegible] ĐLĵdž [illegible] ĂƨŔǒ LJĐƧǓư ǒƥĂ Ü|| ![illegible]
LJĐLĵ [illegible] ĐLJĐyǒǓù Ţ ĐǑL [illegible] 5łhù Ţ [illegible] ŗ [illegible] ĂÜ [illegible] KƒƧdž
ƽǓ [illegible] ‡ǒ!ƒ ɣ ηǒǕ :ŽĂĐKPǕƒ Lĵdž [illegible] Ăƨ!ƒ YĂư Ădž

Lĵû hɟ !Ǧ čď Ŏ5Ůǥł ƒoŏ D̈žďǰ : ǴĢÜ Lǯ2Tƶ!ƒ LƧ|!ƒ
łhû[L!ǴĞǴŊ̈Ž2 ƧùƵDǴžǷĂƒơ Ŏ5 LǰǴƶ!ƒ ɣƶT!ƒ ƒƒƧ5D
ǴnǰLǴ K'Ƨ‡R ǴĕĂ ÜKŮǴ K٦ ƒĕŏ DŽŽ‡DŽ KŮǴDŽ
ýù NǰK LƉL‡ďžŎRƒ ł ǂDŽDǰ || ǴǰǰL‡K Dž ŏơ ÝǴǰǴ5D
.ţ Ƨƶ!ƒ Ĭ !ĂƙŏŎ‡! LǰŮƒ

NǰǃŮƒ LƉLĂŎŽ[ŏƒĂǴ‡5ÜǭǴ !ƒ YƥP!ƒ LƵ ǴŽ
ƒĂùƶǁƥŎù‡ Yǂ‡DŽ٦ ŏ ŎRƒ Dǰ |ǰRNǰLǰžŮĂeK 'LĂďž
Ŏù5Ă Ü2T!ƥ LǰďžNǰŽK'LǴ LǰĂ Nǰ! LǰƒO|| DŽ LǰH ɣƶT!ƒ
.NǰŮƒ Ĭ DŽŮ ƧkƶŏLƉƥơDyŏǭR ŏŮ ł!Ǵ!ƒ |ǰRNǰ

LǰďŽ‡ŏ DǰRnǰĂ YƗŏƧĂ[NǰŽÜł !Ǿƒ ɣƙơLǰŽ|| DŽ
ƒRǴďŽǴNǰŽƵ ŽηƧ LǴ NǰǰDƸž ţ Ƨƶ!ƒ Ĭ !ĂƙŏLƉL‡ďŽ
ýŏη[K DĂ ÜNǰŽŮĂeKƥ 'LĂďž NǰŮƒ LƉł[ρɣǩ ÞýƶƼ
YƗùŏnǰŮƒ |ƥŮĂù!ƒ |ƧηơŎ5Ƨ[ρŮƒ ƒhƶďŽƒƧƥη Ĭ DŽ|| !R
LĂù‡ŏLƉNǰơ LǰďŽŎƮTĂ ÜNǰŮƒ Ĭ !ǫɣǴRŮƒ ɣ[K‡ƒ ƒRnǰĂ
.ǴďŽ

ł !Ǿƒ Σ ďŽK LǰĂ ǴǰǰηƸ ŭP ƒηĂŏ LǴ KĂ[hƮKơ
KùLǴ ǴnǰŮ L‡!Ă Üǰ Ƨƶ!ƒ ŎŮĂKŎ5ƧĂďƒ NǰŽLǴ ł ŏơ

ሠǍƨùƙ ƥùƥ"ǈǺdž ƝǕƒ ǈƊƘ'ƵƥǍ ƫ ƨƶ!ƒ Ƙ'ǈǺƙ ƥ5ǎ ǍƥƊ
ƨƥùƥ!ƒ ƥƺdžǈƒƨƥη ǐ ƊƵǍ|| !Ʀ Ƙ'ƊƥǍ ǕƝǖ! Ƙ'ǈƥƓƥǍ Ɠƥǆo
.lƨǍǂ ýƑƓǍ || ƓǋƥƦǂƝǍ .ǐ ƨơ!ƥ

ɣƨùơ ýηƨ ƊǆƵƊǈƥ ƝƥǈdžƧƶ!ƓǑǇƥƒ Σ ǒ dž
yùdžǕǕ ǉƝƓdžƵƊǂ ǒơ ƳƒƨƮ Ƶ ǑƼƊǕ ýηƨ ƊǆƵǍ
|| ƊǆǨ'ǈƥƜǍƨƙ ƝƥƼƓƥǍƙ Ƈ ƥơǸǈƊƥƨƊƓƥƵƥǍ ǕǈƥǑơ!ƒ
ǂùdžǼơ!ƒ ƨùƮ Ǖƒ ǑƼ lƮƊdžƵǍƥƒ ƒƦǋɣ ǈƥ ǐ !ƍ.ǈƥǑơ!ƒ
Ǒù5lƮƊdž ƨǍƥ ǍƝǍ lƥǂƦ_ǈƊyǑƦ ǈǕ ǑƞƊƵƨǍƥ ƥηǍǒ
ǐ Ʀù!ƒ ǍƝýηƨ!ƒ ǈƥýǍ|ǈǈƊǈǂdžƵ ǈƥdžǂ!Ǎ ǕƘƒƨƥƵdžƵ
ƒƦǕǍƊɣùηǈǍ ǕƮƥƒƵǈƥdžƵǂƜǍƙ ƝǕ Ƴ|| !Ʀ ǐ !ƍ Ɠƥǂ5ƥ
ýùǂ Ƙ'ǈƥǍ Ǖƫ ƨƶ!ƒ ǑǺƙ ƳƒƨƮ ƊƥƓƥ ƥơǒ ǈƥ ǈƥƨǍǂ
Ƭùƪ ǑƓǈǈǈƥdžƵǂơ!ƒ ƥơƓdžƵƓƥǐ !ǍǑǑǂ! ǐ ƶƮ ƙǂηǍƨ
Ǒù5ƓƦηǖƮƊƓdžǍƓƦǂƊƓǍ Ƙ'ƒƨƥƵdžƵ|| ƓƙǍ ƳƒƨƮ !ƒ
.ǐ ƨƮ dž ơƥƨƓƒ

ƒƦǍƥ Ƙ'ƺǂ Ɠƥƒ ǍƊǐ Ʊ ǍƒǂǀƱ!ƒ ǈƥdžǒƓ!ƒ lƮƊdž
ɣƓ|!Ǖƒ ƨùǂƊƓdžǐ ǍƥƥùƒǍ ǑƥƥƒǈƥƓdžǑƼƒƦǑƥdž
ǈƓǂǍ Ǖ|ƊǆǂǒƨdžǕ ǕǈƝƥ!ƒ :ǑηƥƓƥƵƵ ǑƦƒ ƶ ƑƓǍƒǍ

Ü[illegible]ù|!ƒ y[illegible]Ţ Lƌ[illegible] L[illegible]k [illegible]ƒ[illegible]P [illegible]Ădž|!Ʀ

Ü[illegible]ùŢ [illegible]!ƒĂ Ü[illegible]ù [illegible]ĂŁ[illegible]ƒĂ Ü[illegible]ƨdž[illegible]Ă [illegible]

[illegible]ù[illegible]Ă Ĭ ù[illegible]ƒ [illegible]Ă [illegible]ƒĂ ƒ[illegible]ĂƼ [illegible]ƒĂ

.ƧŢ dž[illegible]

ƖƮù dž[illegible] Kù[illegible] ĎĒ – ĎĐ Kƒ[illegible]Ţ Ǖƒ Lƌ[illegible]ƒ Ǒ5

||!ƦĂ Ü[illegible] ǋƒƧĂ Lƌdž ǖ[illegible]ƒ ƧŢ Ǖƒ ýƒĂƱ [illegible]ŢdžƗ[illegible]k

[illegible]ùƞĂƨ Ɣù|! Lƌ[illegible] Ǒ[illegible]ü!ƒ Kƒ[illegible]ƒ Lƌ[illegible]Ǎdž[illegible]ǖP Lƌdž

K[illegible]ƔǀƔ|! ýdž[illegible]k K[illegible] ƧŢ dž[illegible]5 ƖƮ[illegible]ý[illegible] L[illegible]Ǒ[illegible]ƒ

L[illegible]ǑĂ Ü[illegible]Ţ Ǖƒ [illegible] Ǒ5[illegible]Ă[illegible] ƒ[illegible]k K[illegible] Ĭ ƊÝƧ5

Ƨ[illegible]ù|[illegible]Ă [illegible] L[illegible] Ƨ[illegible]k Ǒ[illegible]ƒ Ɣ[illegible]ƒ Lƌ[illegible] [illegible]

Ü[illegible]!ƒ [illegible] Ü[illegible]Ăƒ [illegible] Ü[illegible] [illegible]Ă[illegible] Ǒ[illegible] ýƞƧ!ƒ

K[illegible]dž[illegible]Ăƨ ă[illegible]ù! ƖƧ[illegible]ĂùdžÜ[illegible]Ă[illegible]ƒ Ü[illegible]!ƒ Ü[illegible]!ƒ

[illegible]ù[illegible]Ă ƧĂ[illegible] Lƌ[illegible] Ƨù[illegible]k L[illegible]Ǒ[illegible]ƒ Ɣ[illegible]ƒĂ K[illegible]Ţ !ƒ

.[illegible] ýƞƧ!ƒ ƖƧ[illegible] Ü[illegible]dž[illegible]

[illegible]Ă|ơ :ăƧPǕƒ Ɣ[illegible]Ăƞ!ƒ Ư [illegible] ý[illegible] ý[illegible] ǒ[illegible]Ă

[illegible] ǖùƱ!ƒĂ [illegible]Ăƨ!ƒ L[illegible] ƒ[illegible] [illegible]Ăƨ![illegible] Ǒ5 [illegible]ƒĂĂ

Ĭ !ǫƧ[illegible]ƒ Ɣ[illegible]Ă[illegible]!ƒ ĭ ƧŢ dž[illegible] Ɣ[illegible]Ǖƒ ƖƧ[illegible] L[illegible] ƒ[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

:ǫǷƀǰ

ǗùǒǬǮǶ ǂǤǘǻǰǍ ǂǒǫǹ! ǦǭǻǦǴǺǍǩ ǂǃ ƒƨƥ ǬǻǮǩǦǴǻ

ǊǰǍ ǛǤǑǮǇǕǍ ǬǼǂ! ǊǻǞ ƨǍ Ÿƒ ǦǇǮ Ǒư ƨǒ ǇǐÿǩǻǼǻ

…Ÿƒ

الفصل الأول

التنميـة

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

lƨǂƷuǑLǪƒ ƨǦƙƒ ƱǶƥǑǍ Üẏ|ż!ƒ lƥǢ ǍoLǰǦƞǢƥk ǦǸƞƙƒ
LǱǂdǢǮ dǂǔu ư |!ǦǕùƤǁǑƙƒ lƨǂƷƒ ǑNǺ lǍƧǺƒ ǄǂǮk
ƱǶƥù ǑƼǂ !Ǫƒ ƨǦƙƒ ǦǮǕǂǸNǦ!ƒ LǰdǂǢdǍƧƬƞǒýƞǸ dǮ
ǂù ǑǮƧƺƞ!ƒ ǂù ǑƧǍǕƒ lƨǦ oƒ ƨǦƙƒjLǥýǍ|k ǑƙƒlƨǂƷǦu
ǄǦ!ƒ ƔǍƶƬ! ǂƞuLǦuLǦǄǮ ƥƨǄƔǑǦǄǏ !ǥýǍƮ Ǎƒ ǑLƶǒ
.lƨƤǁdǮǴ NǰǍhƥƶk ǑƙƒǎƨƤǕƒ

– ƠƥƨǦƙƒ ǂƷ ǄƼǮǍnǰ LǱƥƞLƨƬǅ LǰǮƒ LǾ!ƒ ǑƼ
Lǰ dǮuƤǒ– ỵǮƞdǮ ƨǍǕk LǮ ỵǦ!ƒ ǂǑǦǮƧǂƼǑNǺ
LǮ lǰNǺƞ ƽ|ơǒYǍư ǍdǮLǮ ǂ ơlƨǍƮ ǑǦǮƒ ƨǍƙƒ
Ǐ ù!ǥ(KLǦ) ǦǺƶǒǑƙƒ KǦǄǮǺýǑƤƨǦƙƒ ǂǑǄǮƒ ƽǑƱ
LǮ ǂǄǮ lƨǂƼǑƼ Ǧǂƥǂƞ|LýǂƬk ýǦdǮYǍư ǍdǮǑdǮ
ýƞǑNjƨULǰǑƼǍ ÜǑǄǮǄǦLǰ !ǥǏ ư Ǎƒ ýǑǍok ǑNjƠƥƨǦƙƒ
ƨǔƞ ǒƽƱdǮǦǕ ƥǍǒ LǦ! YǍư ǍdǮ ƨǍƥ ƨƬǂƥ ǂƤǒ
ǦkǦj ƨƼǍǄýǦdǮ ǄǍǮdǮ ƒǂNjYǄǮƙƒ lǰǦƙƒ ǑƼ NǰǮ ƥƞƒ
LǮ ǂ ơǂƥǏ !ǥǏ ƥǑǄǍƒ t ƒǦLNǰǮýǍƶǍ ÜǦǮǦƶƒ ýƥǄǍ
ǕùdǮƒǍ ÜǄǍǮuULǰƒǍ Ǖù ǄǦǮƒ ǂ|ƙƱ!ƒ ǍNj– LǮƒǍdǮýdǦǮ
KǦư ƥǦƙƒ ǂǑǯu Ʈ kǏ ù ǄǮƧƨǂƥǦǂǑƤǮLǮ ǐ Ɗ– ǂ!ǍƥƒǍ

[illegible]

[illegible]

K'Gĺ̃ ̃ ďdž ǑNjłǒ ǒǯ!ƒĂ łǒ ǤŰƒ łƱ|Lƒ Ü2 ĂSzdžǸĂDž

.ýd[illegible]!GǜNƒSþłǒdǩ Lǰdž2 ƽƒ L[illegible]ŽǑƦƒ

ǴǴ Lǰ[illegible]k K'LǦ SǤ[illegible] ŰƒĂ Lǰ[illegible]ƦƒD[illegible]Lǰýǔ Ǒ5

ǑƦƒ ɣĂzT!ƒ lĂþ LǰZ ýʈ ƽǩ LǰDLǂdžŰ ǤǰjLǰǰĂ Ý[illegible]ǯ

2 ùʈ ƦǥdžƦǥdžDĂŋDɣNjƦdž ƒRNjǛ [illegible]k ƥ!Ă Ü[illegible]ý ʒƦTk

łùǒƒS[illegible]ŽG[illegible]5DNǒ[illegible]GǜN[illegible]žK'LǒĂ Ü2T≠ LǰǒŽƒ LǰP|!ƒ

ýùzŋ ƥù|! Ü2ùT≠ y̑ Ǥƒ LǰP|!ƒ LǰdžýĂŰƒ 2 ʈ Lƒ ýűP

Lǰûhýdžƒ D[illegible]|ƙ[illegible]Sǒ !ƒ L[illegible]dǯƒ Ǒ5Ǒ!ĂƥƒƩ ʈ PƦƒ

ýùǂ Ǒ5łơư ƒĂ Ü[illegible]Űƒ Ĭ D[illegible]ǒ[illegible]ǒŰƒ l[illegible]K'LǦĂ ÜýĂƥƒ

Ĭ ù!ǫłùǒĂƥƒ lS[illegible]ŋƦƒ ĭ ƥ[illegible]ù ƙłǒƒS[illegible]ŽɣNjƦdž[illegible]Ă Ü[illegible]Dž

Ĭ ùDŽýù ƽ!ƒ ƥĂzǑĂ Ý[illegible]ž łǒŋ[illegible]Űƒ ƥĂdžý ư 5D[illegible]PƦ ƒ

ƒRù NjĬ D[illegible]dž ŋǒLǂdǯĂ Ü[illegible]Űƒ Ǒ5 l[illegible]!ƒ Lǰdžýǒdž!ƒ

yùdžǑùTǒƦƒ ă SPŰƒ ƥùhDŽS[illegible]ǤĂDLǰDǑNjɣNjƦdž

ƥ[illegible]k ||!Ʀ Ă Ý[illegible]Ădž łdž[illegible]Ă[illegible]k K'LǦ lSǤƦƒ Ǒ5 Ǥ[illegible]D

lSùǭƙdž ƥǒǤƦƒ Ǥ[illegible]k ǑƦƒ ɣĂzT!ƒ łǒNj[illegible] l[illegible] Ĭ DŽ

.D[illegible]DŽ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

ƒþùƵ ČƼƥþƥƬ!ƒ ƳƓĝƧŰƒ ƓĒƦƵ ƒƦƍÜƳƤƥƒ ƴǒƧĂƙ ŇƝƶƵ ǂǂĂ

ï ƦÙ!ƒ ƖƕƐ !ƒ ƮƥƕǒŽƝƬƩƴǒƧ !ƒ Ɩƒƥƌž ĂƌžƔ|ƵƊĬ Ʀƒ ƖƕƐ !ƒ

ƚǒǒǒơ!ƒ ƧĂƞŰƒ ČƼƖƥƓž ƚǒƊŰƓƕưƒĂ Ɗƞƒƒƥƕƪ !ƓžƝƕưĂ

||ƓŇǰǰ| !ƦǂĂ ÜƗǒƓƕ ƖƥƓž ƖƌžƦƝǰƖƶ ƥĂƙǒƓƵƓǯƌŽĂ

ƱƷư !ƒĂ ÜƶƒƧƨ!ƒ ČƼƥƓ ï Ʀƒ ƚƊƶƵ ƭ ƥƓǰƖĂƓƥ:ƖƒƧƌƉ

ƔơƓ ï Ʀƒ ƱƷư !ƒ ĂƝĂ - Ư ƧŰƒ ƘƒƧƓǒƍ ƴƧƧ ýƞƊƖƌž

ƒƥƝƒ ƖƒƧƌžƒ ƖƒƦǋ- ƖƧǒƼƒ Ǒư ƒƧŰƒ ČƼ ǑƶƒƧƨ!ƒ ƴƞĂƙƒ

Ĭ ƊƵƖƊƕĹƒ ƖƧƥ ƘƊƑƊ||!ƦĂ ƳƧƓƵƪ Ůƒ ƘŰƓƶƒ Ư ƼƤ!

ýùǒĂƱ!ƒ ƥĂù ǂƧ!ƒ ĂơƖƒƕƙŰƒ ƖƵ ƖƧǂƼƒ ƖƒƦǋÜ!ƓžƒƼ ƊƵ

ƽ ùƱƖƌžƖùƌžƕǰƮ ŭƤƦ ƒ ƖǂƌžƵ ƖƌžƝǰƘ ŇƊČƦƒ ƥƌžƒ

ƖĂǂôƞ ŭǂ!ƒ ƖĂǒƓƮ ƙƥŰƒ Ɠǰư ƧƵ Ǒ!ƓžƊ!ƒ ƥƓ ƙƥŰƒ

ƧùǂƼƙƒ Ǒù ƼƓƕƓƊƒƦĂƥ ï ƥƬƙ ƖƊƓǰ ƧƥƥĂ ƚƼƦƊƌž ƧƱǋ

ǰƑƓƙƖƭ ƊƦƞ ǒƖƊƖƌžƥƞƊƖƕ Σ ǂƧƓƵǂ! ŰƞǂƧƓž

ƴƼƥƒ Ɩƒƥ ƼĂơƖǑ!ƓžƊ!ƒ ƊƓĹƒ ƖƓƙ ƝǰýƓƥ ƓƌžǂƓƒƙƌž

ƊƓŰƖƒ ƘƓư ƥƓƖƊĬ ƊƵouƒĂ ƚ!Ůƥ ƝƼăƮƊ ||ƏơƌŽ

ƖƧǂƼƒ ƘƒĂƱƤ Σ ƓƊĬ ƊĂ ƓƕƼ ƒƝĂƞ ƒƒƥƙƧ Ă ƚǒƊƒƒ

ƘƓƌžƵ ƓƞƊĬ ƊƵƘƓ ƥƓƒƵ ƖƒƦǋƯ ƧƵ Ɩǂƌžƚǒǒǒơ!ƒ

ÜƖĂùǂƦƒ ƧĂƥ Ǒù ƼĂù ƝĂ ƴƙƞƌŽ ƥƧƊýǂƬ ƊĂƞhƧŰƙo

ƒǉùz5 ƒŘù ǂNǰ ÝǋƁzk ýƥǍ ƚǒȵ Ǥǥi ƨ5ǍDLǰǂǒ ƻ Ǎ ýǂT
ƚùzǥǨdžǂǰǨƒ ƚǒǅDž ƚǒƵǤǩȵŰƒ ƚǥǂǰƒ ǤǭK LǤ NǥǨdž
ǤǤ|ǰŰƒ Ǒ5 ƨTǤǒžýǂThƚǒǤǬǲƒ ǫ5 DǬǲDǕ Ǥ NǰǍhɤ
ƻ Ǎ ǤǤ ǩdžǑǨƒ ƨǒǍLǩƒ LƤɥ Lǰdž ǍƨǍdž lƨǂǥƒ Ï DǬŽ
.Ǒdžƒ Lǫ oǨƒ DǤǬ ǒƵǕƒ ǂǰǨƒ ƒŘNjýǍdžǬǥǒ

.Ï ǁƵǬǂLDŽŽǂNǰ ʒ ƒŰNjǂǬƒNj

ǍDƨǍùȵŰƒ ƥǒ ƨ ydžýǍǤǩdžNjǂǰǨƒ ƨǒǍ kǑ5
ǑǬƒ) ï ƨǤƒ || ǔnǫ Űƒ yǬ ŽLǰdž ǰƨPdž Lǰdž ƨPDƨǤǖɤ
Kƒǫ Ǎh NJǤ LǤdžƒ Ǒ5 LǰDžƒ ǑǍ (ǍƥƨǤǒƨ ƚʒ! Ǒ5
LǍǂǒǫ ǔǂ!ƒ LǍǤ ǩŰƒ ƺ DŽǓǗǬ Ǥ ýdžƒ Ǒ5ƚǫ Lǥǩdž
Ǥǒȵ ǍǍǂǨƒ ƨǒǍǓk NjǭƊǒ ï Ǩƒ ƨǍƒ DǬ DǤǬƚʒ!ǤǕK Ǥž
NjLǂ ǑȵǍù!ǍǂǨƒ ǬǍ|Ǩƒ ǑǫTǍ ǕǑ!ǤǬǲƒ ydžȵdž Ǒ5
ýdžƒ ǕǕ ƨǕƒ) ƨǤǤƒ UǤŰƒ ýdž Ǒ5ƨǍƒ ƺǒoǨ ƚǬǍ
ƥǤ ǩŰƒ LǰdžǤǤ ǫǑ5ϴǍuʳ ǍhNjǥzk LǂdžǍ(ýǤdž Σ ǲ ǍD
Ǥǒȵ ǍǍǂǨƒ ï !ǫ ƨǓLƒ Ǒ5ƚ|ǒƵǕƒ ljŘNjǕK ǤȵɳǤǓ Lǂdž
Lǰž ýƨùzdžǎ ƨùkƚǒȵǤǥlƥǍ Σ ǂzkƚǫ ƥž ƺǒƵǓ Lž
ýǤȵƨ ǤNjǕ Ǒùǩƒ KǤǍzù ǭ !ƒ Σ ǤDǑNjKLǤ Ǥǒǯ

Ĭ ù!ǫýPþù dž[illegible] Ĭ ù [illegible] Ŀ [illegible] ǥƫ ķþŮƒ

ƻ ùŋƒĂ dž [illegible] K'[illegible] Ŀ [illegible] ǥƫ ķþŮƒ K'[illegible]

[illegible] |Ķƒ Ĭ [illegible] ƧĂŢ !ƒ Ŀ [illegible]

[illegible] Ƨǭ [illegible] ƒ Ŏ5 Ƨ[illegible]Ăƒ ŎŋĂĂ[illegible]

Ŏù 5Ă Ɨù ǒŋƧ[illegible]!ƒ Ɨ[illegible] Ŏ5 K'ƒƧ[illegible]ƒĂ Ü[illegible] K'ƒƧĂ5Ă

ơ!ǫ.. [illegible] K'[illegible] Ĭ [illegible] ɣ [illegible] || Ă[illegible]Ž

lƧù ŬĿ [illegible] ĿƸ Ůǫ [illegible] Ŀ[illegible] Ů [illegible]ĂŢ !ƒ [illegible]

Ɨù [illegible] Ɨ[illegible]ĂƸ [illegible]Ůƒ [illegible]!ƒ Ĭ !ǫ Ɨ[illegible] Ɨ[illegible]

.ŎŋƧ[illegible]!ƒ [illegible] Ŏ[illegible]ƒ Ɨ[illegible]!ƒ

Ǌ[illegible] Ă[illegible] Ʊ ǳ[illegible] Ƨ[illegible] ŎŋĂĂ[illegible]ƒ [illegible]

Ŀ[illegible] Ŏù 5ýƸŋķ Ŏ[illegible]ƒ Ɨ[illegible]Ůƒ K'ƒƧ[illegible]ƒ Ɨ5[illegible]

yù [illegible] Ŀ[illegible]Ŏ5 Ŀ[illegible] Ý[illegible]ƒ Ɨ[illegible] ƧƒƧ[illegible]ƒ

Ŀ[illegible]ù [illegible]ƒ ƟŮŢ [illegible] |ǒĂ Ü[illegible] Ŀ[illegible]!ƒ

Ý[illegible]ǒƒ Ɨơ[illegible] [illegible] Ůƒ ýŋ[illegible] [illegible] Ĭ !ǫý|Ŀ[illegible]

ɣ [illegible] Ŏ[illegible]!ƒ y[illegible] Ŏ5

ï ƧĂƧư !ƒ Ŀ[illegible]ýƸŋķ Ɨ[illegible]Ůƒ ƟĂƧŢ !ƒ Ŀ[illegible] ǫ [illegible]Ž

[illegible]Ƹ Ɨù![illegible] Ŏ5Ŀ[illegible]!Ă Ü[illegible]!ƒ Ɨǒŋ[illegible] [illegible]ƒ [illegible]ǒ Ŀ[illegible]

Ă[illegible]ù ǒŋĂĂ[illegible]ƒĂ Ɨ[illegible]!ƒ [illegible]ƒĂ[illegible]Ŏ5 K'ƒƧ[illegible] [illegible]ĂŋĂ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

:hŭgBR{ЕhĭDaĽЁüNĥ Nj ȼ dNĽЁpĭpŏł Ĭ ʓ tgĔU

Ĭ ù DžŽþžǴǒłǒdŁŀ ƒ łǒdŽ Ŏ5Ǥ{ ǴĎþ¦Ńł5ǴĂ ƒ ýŰǔž

LǴǂ þù|!Ă ÜǴjǒþRĂ ǴjþǒĜ LĂŢ Ă DǒŽ ƒ ýǖ|R ƒ ƨǒǯk

LĂþłùǒŽ lƧù ULLǴǒÜ ƒ LƋŽǒǂ Ŏ5łǒdŁŀ ƒ Ĭ !ǫŘŽǒǰl

KǴǯÔŽłǒRŽ5ýŮŘǒĭ Rƒ ĭ þƧ5ƒ ŎŽĂLƒ ǴǯǯƱƧǴǯƒ

ƽùǒþok ƻ þmĸ kłǒǒo!ƒ łǒdŁǴȲłǒǴĂƒĂ łǒĂƧ!ƒ LĴLǗƒ

NǰLƋƧǒ ÜŽǴǯ ýǂ!Ă þƧ5ý!! LǒĴĴþƒ YǴĎÜƒĂ łǒNǴ!ƒ

|| !Rù ! ÜǴĴLǫǴĦǴ łǒdŁŀ ƒ RPkLƋĭ ƧĂƧɯ !ƒĂ Dǒǔ!ƒ Lƌž

ÜLǴȋ Lǂ þƧù5ƒ łùǵŽǂ ƨǒǯk ĂNjǴĦþNjLĂǂǒ LƋŎʓhǒ

ýùǂ!Ă þƧù5ý!! ƟǴkł ǒhyǒdǯ lǴǫk NĴĂȋ dǯþþokĂ

ýù|LĂ ÜǒǔĐǯĂ KǴdĂǯǒŽ Ĭ DŽŽýĂŢ o!ƒ łŢ Ƨ5ɣʑT

.LǒƧPǓƒ Ĭ !ǫNǯƧhB

KǴȋ Ǵ !ƒ LǰuThĂǂùȋ LĂǒƒ LǗŽǫŎ5þƧĂ ǴǯĴRNj

łùǒǴĂƒ KǴǴ DŽdǯ!ƒ Dǯƒ ƧdŽdǯ lþdŽƒ ĭ Rƒ łǒǴĂƒ

.čĕĔĎ Dǯ ŎŽĂǂǒ ǂdǯ LǒþdŽo

LǰuŽ ł!Ăȋ dǯłǒĂþƒ łdǯLgǯ ŎNĂ Ăȋ LĂǒƒ þǂǒkĂ

lƧĂƧɯ Ĭ DŽŽ!Ăþ čđČ LƋŽĂǂDŎ5ł5ǴĂƒĂ DĂŽǯĂ łǒƧRƒ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
.[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
:[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

ǑĂƥù!ƒ ï ƥƓƭ Ʈ ƙpǕƒ DƓǗUǉƒ) ŧǒƌǉƶ!ƒ ŧǒƌǉǋƒ DǍžƞdž

.(ǉƥơƙdǉž DǉǕǉƒ) (ƥǒƥƞ!ƒ

(Ăǂ Ʈ ǈǒƒ) ŧǒǂRƒ ŧǒƌǉǋƒ DǍžƞdž

(Ăǂ Ʈ ǈǒƒ) ŧǒƌǉǋƒ ƧĂơdžǋƮ Ăƕ ǈƓǕǉƒ ŧǒƌǉǉ DǍžƞdž

ǕƓǉ Ʈ Ɠ ƦPƒ ǈƥƓǉǍ Ăǂ Ʈ ǈǒƒ ŧdžǉdž!ƓƧ! ƓǕǑĂ

ŧǒƓƭ Ʈ ǈǕƒĂ ŧǒƓǍƒ ǑơƒĂǉƒ ï DžǍƓƞǉƓǍƒ ƨǂǍƙ ŧdžǉdžǉ ǈƮƼ

ǈƓƭ Ʈ ǉǕƒ ƓǍǉĂơdžǑƦƒ ŧǒƌǉǋƒ DǍžƞdžǉƓƞ || !Ʀ ǳƙƓƙǉdžƵ

ï ƧTħƒ ǈƓƓDžǉdžǉ ǉƥơĂ ǈǉž ƝdžƥƙǈDǑƼƓƓƓdžΣ ǂƙ

.ƓǉƨÏ ƶƮ ǈǑƦƒ ƘƓƶ!ƒĂ ƘƓƓƶǕǉƒ yǒƌǂ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

LǇdžǭǘ Ư Ǆ ǂ ǒ Ǉ ǆ ǅ ǉ ǡ Ǎ ǰ ǈ ǋ Ǩ Ǒ ǁ ǆ ǒ ǃ Ʀ Ǌ Ǎ Ý Ɣ Ǎ ǅ Ƭ Ɗ Ž Ǒ Ǘ Ǵ Ǆ

ǂ ù ǒ ǆ Ʀ ǂ ǒ ǉ ǉ ǐ ĭ Ɗ Ü Ǘ ǒ Ǟ Ǎ ǵ ǆ Ǿ ǵ Ǎ Ǿ Ǿ Ǎ Ɣ Ǎ ǅ Ƭ ! ǃ ǫ ǋ Ǎ

. ý Ƥ ǆ ǆ Lǉ Ǯ Ǳ ǉ ǚ Ƭ ǈ ǯ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ƚùŏƧƓǠƒĂ ƚǿǬƓ ƙǿǗƒĂ ƚǿƶƓǠǯƞǗƒ ƘƓǭƶƒ ƖƓƒƨdž ǗƚǿǮƶǭƶ
.ƘƓƓǭǯƞdž ǀǰǩ

ƚùŏƧƓǠƒ ƚǿƦƒ Ǉǿǳ ƭ ƽƒ Ǉǂdžžǚ ǋǰǿƞǇƒƦǋǰ ƊƶǍ
ƫ ƓƙǰƦƒ ǳƓdž ŎǋǂǿƧƓǠƒ ƚǿƦƒ ǇǫƦǫ ǛŎƧƓǠƒ ƒǿƶƦƒĂ
Ɠǰǜƭ ĂǜƓǰƽǇǂƶƓǯƒ ƓǿƽŎƶƙĂ ƚǿƦ ƚǀǿơǂ ƚƽƓǠƒ ǋƽ
ǀǿù ơĂ ƓǰǏƨƓƶƒ Ǐ ƊƶǍƽƓǠƒ Ǐ ǃǫƨǕǇƒ ŎǇǯǿ ƓƶǍǋĂ ǛƓƦ
.ƨĂƭ ƶƒ ƟdžǍ ƊƶǍƨdž džǿƊƶǍĂ ƚƊƓǠdž

ǇǏƔ ùƞǿ ǇǰƓƭ Ǉǿƒ ǇǏƮǿdžĂǂ ǇĂǿƒ ǇǗƶǫ ǇǏƓdž
ǋǰƞĂƙ ǇǏŎƶǿǂǿƒ ǇǏƓǰ ǿǏŎǇǯǿ Ǜǂǿƒ ƨĂơdžǇĂǂǿ
ƒƦùǋĂ ǛƔƶùƭ ǳǂǃ ǂƭ Ɠǃƒ ŎǇƓǰƒĂ ƘƓĂdžǃƒ ƇĂư Ŏƽ
ƫ Ɠǃƒ Ǐ ĂǿƒǋǰƦĂdžǯƨƓǫǿ ǿdžƞdžĂƊƔƶƭ ǳǂ ǇǏŎǇǯǿ
ƚùǿĂƒ ƚǿǂƓƽǛǋƭ ƶdžƶƓǰĂ ƚƧƓǠƒ ǋǰĂ ƊƒĂdžĂ ǋǰ
ƚùŏƧƓǠƒ ƘƒƦù ƒ ƊǿƙƚƊǯƊƚǿǂ ă Ă ǇĂǂƙ ǇǏǇǂdžžǛ
.ƓǫǿƨƙĂ ƓǰĂƭ Ǐ ƊƶǳdžĂ ǿdžƞdžǳǂĂ ǗǿƊǳǂ

ƚùǿǂƒ ǫĂǰǩ ǋǰƞĂƙ Ǐ ƊƶǳdžƒƖƨĂƨư ŎǇǯǿ ƒƦǋĂ
ǋǰǫǿƶĂ ǀƨƓƽĂ ƚǿǂƒ ǋǰƶdžĂ ǿdžƞdžǳǂĂ Ǉǂdžǿ ǗƒƑƒ
Ǐ ù ǃǫǳǿùƭ Ǘ ǋǰǇǏǿƞǇƒƦǋǰ Ƈư ŎƽĂ ǛǋǰƙƶdžĂ ǀǿƓĂ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Ǒù5ĆĞŕ῀ LljĂ ýĞŕηϨ!ƒ LĵhůĐĚǂƒ ƨöŏĸǂƒ Ĭ ĐŽĆĞŕ |!ƒ - đ
Ǒùư |ǒĂ Ǖ Ϩ!ƒ ďĚĞǂƙhůǑ῀ǒ ĞŕǒŸ ǒϨǂĸǂƒ Ḱ'ĞŕĐŽ
. Lĵ[illegible] Lŋ!ƒ LĵhǑŽĂLlƒ ƨöŏĸǂƒ Ĭ ĐŽ

ŃĂù῀ ĭ Ϩù῀ Ǖƒ ϨƒϨ|!ƒ ǑϬ+ǂϨĞ dǅ ǑϬ ĺϨdǅ Lĵǂdǅ - Ē
Ǖ ƒŔù ŃĂ ÝḰùPǕƒ ĂĐ+LlǕƒ ĂĐ+ηĂƨ!ƒ ĐŽĐǕ Ḱ'LĞĐ
ǕĺϨ῀ Ǖƒ ýPƒþ ýηϨ!ƒ ŀǑĐŽŀdǅƨdŽĂĐǑƒϨ῀ ǑLǒ
. ĺϨ῀ Ǖƒ ýPƒþ ǑĐŽƒ LļƒĂĸĐŽǒďĸĞŕĂ

Ğŕdǅ ϨƒϨ|!ƒ ŔĞǂƒ ŀǒϨơ || ĐŽLĴĬ ĐŽĺϨdǅ ĺþŽĞ dž ē
:ϧ ĐŽǑ

LĵŔù!ƒ ĆĞǕƒ ƒþŽ ƒþƒĸĂ – ĞŃ῀ Ă – ĞĐŽĂ – ĞŋĂƨhƲ
ĐŽǓĸϧ ǒϨƱ LŽ ||!ŔĂ ÝĐŽĞŽϨ Ĭ !ĂĸĸLĴyǒŔ῀ ĸ
Lĵhyǅƒ Ĭ ĐŽϨ|!ƒ Ğŕ ǑŏĬ Ŕƒ ý|ǅdǅ ĺϨ῀ Ǖƒ
.ŃϨĞĂ Ḱ'ǒ!ƒ ýPƒþ ĞŕĞŕƒĂ! ĞŕƒĐ

Lĵdž ýùĐŽǑĸƒ Ḱ'ĞǂP!ƒ ýĞŕdŽǑϬ ϨĞŽ῀ Ǖƒ yǒηTĸ - Ě
Ĭ ùĐŽýdǒ ĞŽĺϨdǅ ŃĵĐĂĸĬ Ŕƒ ǕĂƨdǅ ĆŸ ž!ƒ
ýùηϨ!ƒĂ ĺϨùdǅ Lĵhǂǒ῀ Ǖƒ ĆĞŽǕƒ yǒĂĸL῀ ơ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ǻ ơǍ ɣ ʈ [illegible] Ǒ!ǍǩǍ ƚʅ [illegible] !ƒ ƚʅ [illegible] ơǍ Ǖ[illegible] ƖƧƒƥǫ

[illegible] ǻ ùơǍ ƚù [illegible] Ǖƒ Ƙ[illegible] Ǒ[illegible] ƚǂ[illegible] ƌƒǍ ýƌ[illegible]

Ǐ ù [illegible] Ǖƒ [illegible] ƶƌ[illegible] ǻ Ǎ|ơ!ƒ Ǉ[illegible] Ǎ ƚ[illegible]ǍǩƒǍ

(ﷺ) ýǍ Ƨ[illegible] ơ[illegible] ʈ !ƒ ƚ [illegible] Ƙ[illegible] ƌ[illegible] Ÿƒ Ƙ[illegible] !Ʀ

. Ǉ[illegible] ƒƧ!ƒ [illegible] ƥ[illegible] ǍǍ [illegible] Ǒ[illegible] ƴ[illegible]

Ǉ[illegible] ƌ[illegible] ù [illegible] ƴ[illegible] ƚʅ ƒƧƥ Ǐ !ǥƚ ơ[illegible] ý|Ʀ[illegible]

[illegible] ǍơǅǇ[illegible] ƖƧǍù ƬǇ[illegible] Ƙ[illegible] ʈ ơǕƒ Ư ƶ[illegible] ýǕƤ

ýƒǍù ơǅǇ[illegible] ƻ ù [illegible] ǍơǅǇ[illegible] ơǕ ǒƚ ǒơ Ǖ[illegible]

[illegible] ƚ[illegible] ƙƒǍ ƚ[illegible] ɣ [illegible] Ǐ !ǥ|| !Ʀ Ǎƶ ƶǒǍ Ǖƴɳ Ƨ!ƒ

:[illegible] ƌ[illegible] ƥǍ [illegible] Ǒƙƒ ɣ [illegible] Ǖƒ ǈƦǊ Ʃ Ƨƥǒ

ƚù [illegible] ƌ[illegible] Ǎùʅ Ǎ Ǉ[illegible] ƒǍ Ǉ[illegible] ým!ƒǍ ƚ[illegible] Ǒ Ƭƙ

Ǉ[illegible] ƌ[illegible] !ƒǍ Ǖ[illegible] Ǎƶ!ƒ [illegible] Ǖ ǔ[illegible] !ƒ Ǒ [illegible] ý[illegible] Ƨ!ƒ

ýǂƬɦ [illegible] ƌ[illegible] ʈ ƙƒǍ [illegible] !ƒǍ Ǖ[illegible] ɳǕƒǍ Ǖ[illegible] ƚ ƒƧ[illegible]

:[illegible] Ƙ[illegible] ƌ[illegible] ƚ ơ[illegible] Ƨ[illegible] ƧƬ Ƨǭ

ƖƧ[illegible] ư ơ!ƒ [illegible] Ƨǎ[illegible] ƚ[illegible] ýɳ Ƨ!ƒ ƚǒƶǍǩ*

Ƨ[illegible] Ǖƒ ýǂ Ǉ[illegible] Ƨơǩ Ǎ Ǖ[illegible] ƌ[illegible] ƥǍ

.ƚơǒʈ !ƒ ƚ[illegible] Ǖƒ [illegible] Ƴ[illegible] ǍƚǍ [illegible] !ƒ Ƙ[illegible] !ƒǍ ƥƶ!ƒǍ

Ǵɪnŋĵǭzɨǩ Ǵɪnƒǵǖzjdžỳƽƨ ɫďǡzɨƒ ƖƊdǰ ɫǒzǩ*

ƥƥƶǫ Ĭ ƊƵýdžƒǍ ŰǑdǕ ǫƧǍƲdžĿdžɫǒƶǴǩƞǗƒ ǴŋǍǀơɹ

Ǵɪnŋǩ ơ Σ ǒǴƒǩ Ĭ ƊƵǍ Ǖǁ ǃƕɫƮ Ǵ ɫǰǆ ɫǈǰǛǅǆƋǍǰǍzɹ

ɫùƮ Ǵǃƒ Σ Ƨƒƥù dǰ Ǒù5ɫǒǍĿǵƒǍ ɫǥƥƶǗƒ ĿǰƦǯǒ dǰ Ǒ5

.ɫdǡǃƒǍ

yùǒdǰ Ǒù5ɫǂƧǴƒdƉǍƵdƉǍdǆƒ ɫƮ Ƨǯƒ ɫơǴǫ*

Ǵŋùǐ Ǵǩ Ǒù ƙƒ ɫǥǴ ƙǉǗƒǍ ɫǒ Ǵ ǃƒǍ ɫǒƶǴǩƞǗƒ ɫƱƮĿǰƒ

.Ǵǰ ǯĿŋǫǴǰǴƤǩǍ

KǴŋǍǂƒ ƥǥzǩǍ ɫǖƱƒǍ Ŀƒǂƒ KƒǴƒƧŋǫɫznƒƧdž*

ƉǩǴɨzƙƒ ɫǒǕK Ŀǐ ơ Ŀǰdž ǒǴǰǒǵǵƵǩǍ ɫǥǰdž ƊǵǕdǰ Ǒ5

.ǴƤƒƧǀƦ ƒǍ ƖƧ Ǘƒ Ĭ ƊƵƲǴǗǃƒǍ Ǖǒǡǐ Ǘƒ

ĿǰƦǯǖù dǰ Ǒù5 Ǵǰǁzǃǫ ƝǰǍ ɫ ǴǗƒ ƊǒƵƊǒǩ*

.ɫǥƥƶǗƒǍ ɫǥƥǉǗƒ

KǴǐ ƧǴǰƒǍ ƥùǒǴƙƒǍ KƒƥǴɨzǃƒ yǒdǰ ɫư ƝǴǰž*

ǵơǩ ǍƊƖƊdǰǍ ýŋƧǃƒ Ŀǰǂǒǩǒƙƒ Kǘǐ ƉƵdǰǍ KƒǍzƥƒǍ

ɫùƮ Ǵǃƒ Ǵŋǩ ơ Ŀǰž ǀĿǩǍƊǴǩǰƵǂ! ǑǑ ƙǍƊǴǩǰǰ Ŀǰž

.ɫdǡǃƒǍ

ƨɳǭłıhɟùdǼďŽƖƨǴɳǫɫĐŽƒ ɫɳǍƨƘďž ǃƏďž ƆƖďž*

ƧǍƥ ĿǰudžǂhùΤ ɫďǼǍ ǑǷǷĿƧɳǭłɟƵǴƧ ƖƨǴɳǫǍ ýďǂ

ɫ!ǍƷƆ!ƒǍ ɫďǼďǕƒ ɫǒǴƧ ƨǂƒƧďǍ ýǴƷƆǕƒ Ư ǴƧǍ ɫĿǴ ơ!ƒ

.ɫĿǒďƒǍ ƻ ǒƧ!ƒ ǑƼ

ΥǴȿďƒǍ ǴĿƒ ýǒďž ɫǒƏΤ ƘǴďǍĿďǯǴĿɦƟǴǯƒ *

.ɫƮ ƦďžƘǴɳǰ!ƒ ĐǴŽĿɲǍǀơ ĿƵ

ɫùǒďĿǍ ǴƷǰǷƙĬ ĐŽýďžƒǍ ɫǒƧ!ƒ ƖƏďĶĐǴǮĿǰƒ *

.ɫƮ ǴƤ!ƒ ǴƘƒƧǴǰž

yùǒďǯ ǴǴƺ!ǫǍ ɫǒ ƧƥďžƝƝǴďž ǑƼƧƲĿƒ ĿƥǴǫ*

ƧǂȐù!ƒ ĿǰûhƨùǒƘžĭ ƊĬ !ǫƧǒƬƙ ĿƊĿǂďžǑƦƒ ƘƒƧǴƏƒ

.ƖƏďƒǍ ýɳƧ!ƒ ǍƊĬ ƛĿǕƒǍ

!űƨ ŰĔĬ ʒ hĭDŽďĚħĦĦďƳ 5ĭĭĕĦ

ƧdĦďžDŽďĦ ĢǆǪhŎ5 ŎhDŽĿǷηĢďžlƧĂķǂǷ ýĂĶĂ
(ĎČČč) ƧNǰŰƒ ƗzďǶ

ýùƲ Ŏù5 ĢĦĢďĦĂ ƗǒƧƮ ďž lĨďž Ɨǒr |! Ư ƧzĦLj
lĨùďž NǰηƒĂķƗ ǒơ ŎĦǒŽƒĂ ĭ ƥĢǫ ķpŬƒ ƟŭƮ Ǘƒ ƗƮ Ģǭ
Ĭ ùDŽŽĨǕķ LĴDyƥĂǒ ŎĶƒ KƒƥηĶ ďž ýƲ Ŏ5ƗďǰKĢƥoķ
Ɨùďžŭ!ƒ KƒĢƧηǗƒ ĦĢPķƒ ŎZƥĶ ǒ ĢďžŽƗ ƥĢǫ ķpŬƒ ƗoĢ!ƒ
yùďžĨùďž Ĭ ùDŽŽyĶ ŎĶƒ ƗǒĐŽ KƒƧĀďž LĴďž DŽĐŽ
.ŎĦǒŽƒĂ ĭ ƥĢǫ ķpŬƒ ƟŭƮ Ǘƒ ƽ ĢǘLĴďžƥĢǫ Ǘƒ

ŎĦǒŽƒ ƟŭƮ Ǘƒ ƗƮ Ģǭ hƦPŰƒ Ŏ5ƧƮ ďžKƵƧƮ ƥƥĂ
ĢĦ ďžĦhƟƧùķƒ ĭ ĦŲ!ƒ Ŏ!Ăƥù!ƒ ƥĿƒ ƽ ĂƥĿƮ yďž ĢĶŬĢǒ
ƗǒĐŽďžƥZĢyǭ ĂķlƧĂƧu Ĭ DŽŽƚĶǒĭ ƥĢǫ ķpŬƒ ƟŭƮ ű!
Ƨùǒƨoķ ŰKĢďž!ƒ KĢƚƧƮ ĢǒƽĢďžďž!ƒ ýĢďžŰƒ KĢƚƧƮ
KƥƵ ƥƥĂ DŽĦƒ ĢƷ!ǥĂ ŰŎďžƗo!ƒ ƽ ĢĿŰƒ Ư ǒƷPĶĂ ŰƧĢĶƒ
ýĢƷŬ! lƥùoķďž DŽŰƒ ƗďžLǰďžĢǒƽĢďžǒďž!ƒ KĢďžLǰďž
ƥĢzhŰƒ DŽďžǒĶ KĢƒƧƥ ƗǒĂƥƒ ýďžƒ ƗďžLǰĂ (2 ǒ ǒĂǒƒ)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

. **[illegible]**

K'Gŏoˈ! Ĭ ƙoˈ ƒ[illegible]P [illegible] Ăŏ ﷺ ýĂ[Ƨ!ƒ ŷůƲ ƥpĂ

[illegible] Ǖƒ yuˈ ĂĂ ÜK Ădƶ

Ĭ [illegible] [illegible] Ă Ă+ [illegible]

Lǖ dž [illegible] Ĭ DžŽ

ĭ [illegible] Ĭ [illegible] Ă+ [illegible] Ă ýǖP

YǴ[illegible] ǕǑLŋ[illegible] ƒĂ

.ƭ [illegible] !ƒĂ DŽƒ YǴ] !ƒĂ DŽƒ ýǴ[illegible] Ǖƒ

+ŏǑLǩƒ ƽ [illegible] Ǒ5 [illegible] **K[illegible]** Ʊ [illegible] Ă

ƥĂù [illegible] !ƒĂ +[illegible]

[illegible] ĂŏĂ Üýŋ Ƨ!ƒĂ [illegible]

+[illegible] Ĭ DžŽ [illegible] ĂYĂ[illegible]" Ă "+ŏǑLǩƒ Ǒ5

ýŋƧ!ƒĂ [illegible] Ǒ5 [illegible]

+[illegible] Ĭ [illegible] Ă[Ǒ5

ƠǴ[! [illegible] ƒĂ +[illegible] Ĭ DžŽ [illegible] Ĭ DžŽ [illegible]

.+[illegible] ýǴ[illegible] Ǖƒ ƠǴ[[illegible] Ǖƒ L[illegible] ıƧuˈ Ǵ!ƒ ýǴ[illegible] Ǖƒ

ƟǚùƮ Ǘƒ ƝdžƸ̧̌ǈhǐ ƊƵ̌ƥƌ̆ƠǙƝ ǋƇǨǪƐǗƮ ƺƐ ƨǂƇƽǍ

Ư ƁǗǌzƙǑ ǕƜƊǜ dǰ ýǜ dƵ̌ ƪ Ƨǜ5Ǎ ǑƂƋǺƵ̌ƒǍ ǐ ƥƓ ƙƥǛƒ

.ƛǒƵ̌ƓƘǫǛƒ ƘƮƓƓ !ƒǍ ǑƂƋǺƵ̌ƒ ƟǗƮ ǗƒǍ ƘǒǷƸƒ ƘƮƓƓ !

ƜƊǜ dǰ ýdƵ̌ ƝǰƒǍƙ ǑƘƒ ƘƓƥƠƘƒ ýƮ ƺƒ ƒƦƝǰ ƥƓǍ

ƛƂƤƵ̌dǍ ǗƮ ƤƮ Ƥ!ƒǍ ǐ ƥƓ ƙƥǛƒ ƟǗƮ Ǘƒ ƝdžƸ̧̌ǈhýƲ Ǒ5

ƘƒƧǜ ǒƵƘƒ Ƨǜ ƛƊǐ ǜ ƊƵ̌ƵƚǒƧƮ dǰ ƜƊdǰ ƛ!ƓƘhƘǗƥzdǰƒƙ

ƓƓdǍ ǐ ƧǜƮ dǰ ƥƓ ƙƥǜ! ǑƂƋǺƵ̌ƒ ƇƇƒƥ Ǒ5ƛǒƵ̌ǍƛƒǍ ƛǒƀǰƒ

ýdƵ̌ƊǏƜƊdǰ ƖƓƙƒǍ ǕǑƵ̌ƓƘǫǛƒ ƇƇƒƥ Ǒ5 ƘƒƧǒƙ ƖǰƵ̌ƓƸƙƥ

ǐ ǜ!ǫƐdč ƖǰƵ̌ƝƥǜƖƘzƺƘƒ ǐ Ʀƒ ǑƋƵ̌Ƨ!ƒ Ƨǒ Ɏ ƳƓƋ!ƒ Ǒ5

Ǎǜ ƝǍ čĕĕĔ – čĕĕČ ƜƧƙƺƒ Ǒ5ƛ!ƓǰƵ̌ƒ Ǒ!Ɠǫǫ ƖǰƵ̌ƐdƉ

ýdƵ̌ǒ ǐ ƦƒǍ Ǘ!ǍƥƊǰƒƧư ƥƪ ǒǗǍ ýƞ dǰ Ƨǒ Ɏ ƳƓƋ!ƒ

ƪ Ƨǜƺ ƛǒƥƵ̌ dǰ ƘƓƥǍƘƊƵ̌Ư ƁƵ̌ǒ ƊǍǗƧǒƮ !ƒ ƘƊƖdǰ

ǐ ƥƓƮ ƙƥǛƒ ƟǗǜƮ Ǘƒ ƝdžǍƖǈhýǜƲ Ǒ5 ƜƊdǰ Ƶ̌ ǒƲǍƙ

.ǑƂƋǺƵ̌ƒǍ

ƛǜƺƀdƵ̌ǒǍƥ ƥǍƞ ƘƵ̌ƝƥƝƊǐ !ǫƛƮ ƒƧƥƒ ƘƞƒǍ

ƥǜƮƧƙǍ ǕƜƊǜ dǰ ƛǒƙ ƛǒư ƓǰƛƮ ƜƧƮƵ̌ Σ dƵ̌!ƒ ýǗƤ

ýùηƧ!ƒ) Lǰőǂ ƓǕdǩ ƞŰƒ LǰƶĂùLǉƒ ĭ ù ĐƶǍ ǒǒǉǩƒ ƧƓǂǩyǒƶĂk
.(ƖƬƋdǉǍ

ɣLǤ Lǰdžǒǂ ĐƓǂǸƓKǔǒơ ƥǒ+ǒƧƮ dǇ ƖƬƋdǇ LǰĂ
+ǒƓƮ ƙƿŰƒ +ǒǒǉǩƒ Ŏ5ýƓǂǉƒĂ ï ĂǒơƒƓǋĂƥ ƒǋƛ+Ǩ!Ăƥƒ
ýƓηƧ!ƒ LǰùhƖƧǒǂ +ǒƶĂLKƒĂη5ƥηĂk NǇǍ ǗǒƶƓǩƞŰƒĂ
KƒǈƧùηƍǂùǒǓƳk ƥùzhǂùƮ Ƥ ýǒǇƒ ýƓdžŎ5ƇƓLǉƒĂ
.ï ƥƓ ƙƿŰƒ ƟűƮ Űƒ

ýηDLǰdž!Ăƥƒ NǉƒĂk ŎǨƒ KƓǒǒǨƒ Ư zhǁ ƇǇǉLǰĂ
Ŏù5+ĐǍǂT!ƒ +ùǒǉǩƒ +ǒĐǍ Ŏ5ƓǉƓǒǉĂ ƖƬƋdǂƯ ĂnǉƒǇ
KƒǈƧùηŰƒ Ư zhù! +ǒĐǈ!ƒ KƓƮ Ǆ zLǚƒ ƓǉǇýhƦ dǇ
+ùǒǉǩƒ ĭ ù ĐƶƇƓơ |!ƒĂ Ǘ ƥƓ ƙƿŰƒ ƟűƮ ű! +ǒƥƓ ƙƿŰƒ
.+ơĂǉǇ ƓǉĂ|ơhƖƬƋdǇ ŎƶĂ ƖƥƓǂ Ă ǗƇLǉƒ LǰhƮ Ƥ

:hŭDǰŎǂǒ ƥƌ|ĔĬ T NǇǇNj

- ƖƬƋdǂhƯ ĂùnǉƒǇ ýùηDLǰdžƮ Ƥ +ǒǒǂƧƦ ƒ yơĂ
+ùǒǉǩƒ +ùǒĐǍ Ŏ5ƓǉdǈƓdžKŰƥzdǇƥǂĂ +ǒƧƮ dǇ
KƓƮ Ǆ !ƒĂ ƱùƱP!ƒ yùơĂĂ ǕyhƦƮ dǇ Ŏ5+ĐǍ!ƒ

ƱùƱP Ǒù5 ĺƧdž Ųƒƫǫ Ǐ Ŀždžǀ !Ʀ ƾ ǫơƦ ǋdžƵ!ƒǍ
.ƚǒŀǩƒ

- ýƓǹdžǑù5ýù džkǑƦƒ ƚƼƦdž KƓǹ!ƒ Ŀǰƾǒ ĿƒǍ
.ĺƧdž ýdž ĺǫǫǹ KǕƓdžǑƦ5ýǹ ĹĿdžƧdž

- ÝKƓǺǭ dƒǍ ƚƼƓ Ǐ ƊǍKƓǫ!ƒǍ KƓǺždž ĹƓĿƸǒǍƱk
ĺƧù dž yùƒǍ Σ ùǂzk ǑƦƒ ƚǰƓ ơǗƒ KƓǫ!ƒ ƸǒǍƦ
.ƓǹƓǫƓơƒǍ

- ƓǹǫǂǍ ǕƼƦdž ýdžƒ KǕƓdžǑ5 ĺƧdž ǤǫĹƸǒǍƱk
ƚǹǫ ĿǗ ƼǍ ǕǒǹƦǗƒ ƓǹƓǂ ySǍ ǕǫǫǹKƒƸƓǹž
.ƓĿƒ Ŀǰƚǒǭƒ

!ǒǀƐǋƓǏ ƺ ǖƑǍǀƦƐƓ ǹǭƺ ƀƓǰƦƐ5ǻǋ ǰ
ƥƊǬǒĐǂƵ ǿƺdžǿƺ Ǐ ƳǿƊǬƐ5ǋǰǍǋ ǰƊǍƐĐž
:(čċċČ)

ýùơƒƸdžù ĥž Ƹƫ dǑ5ƒƦǂƒƦǍ ĺƸdžǬ:ýǍǀk
ĿǍǂǭ ƚƊǬdž ýơƒƸdž Ǒ5 ĺƧdž ƸǍ ĿǍ ǕƼƦdž ơƸƓƒ
ƓǗǭ ƸǍ ĺƧù dž!ǍǫƒƚǒƸ ýǓ Ǒ5ýǹ ƦĿdž ǍĐ

ýlĥôLǇdžƧǒPǕƒ KƒĂĿǰ ƧTƶ!ƒ ýǛP ǀƊdǅ yǒɳTkĂ ǕĢǰĂǀơ
LǰǜdžyďžɳdƉŽǒĢƒ ƙǒǕƒ ƚǒǉǩƒ ǑƼƧƱǕƒ ƧǂǂDNǇLǂǂƒ ƚ!Ăǿƒ
.ǀƊdǅ ýǛP

ǉŖǜNǰǑǜ5ƚǂƧĢTdǍ ýǴ5ƧĂþ Ģǰ ƚǒƧƮ dǅ ǀƊdǅ

ƽĂþǜǰƮ !ƒ ƐTĿǰǭ5ǁ !ŖĂ ƳĢǒ!ƒ KǕĢdž ƘT Ǒ5ƚǒǉǩƒ
LǂĂ ǕyďžɳdƉŽ ƥĢƒ ƙǒǕƒ ɣ LǴ!ƒ ƚǒǉǩ ýɳDLǇdžǑƵĢžɳǕƒ
ƟĢɳLǇĢǂ ƒŖĂ ǕyƧĢdǅ ǉŖǰǑ5DǷĂ Ƨǂǂ ƧĂþ ǀƊdƉŽ
Ĭ ǜƉŽƧǜǂǂ ƥǜơ Ĭ ǜ!ǫƻ ƥĂǒƚǒƵĢžɳǕƒ ƚǒǉǩƒ ƚǒƉǍĂ
ĢĢƮ LǰLǰdžǒǜTǂ KĢĢ!ƒ ýǂ! ƚ!Ǵƒ ǀǴ!ƒ ƚǂƧĢdǅ
DĢǙLǰƒ Ǒǜ5ǍǒûƮ DǂǒƧT Ƨǂǂƚǒ ƧƮ dǅ ǀƊdǅ ýǴƧĂ
.ǑƵĢžɳǕƒ

:ƙĢǰƟǂƖ uƟǕ ǫNj

ĢǑǰƉǰ ǿ ǂ ýǂTɦýĂĢǩ DǩKĢƒƧǿƒ Ư ƶɦ LǇD
ƚǜǒǉǩƒ ƚǜǒƉŽ Ǒǜ5ýǜɳƧDǂǒǜTǂ ǀƊdǅ ɣ LƒĂɳ Lǉdž
.ƚǒĢƙǒǕƒ

[illegible]

[illegible]:

- [illegible]
- [illegible]

[illegible]:

[illegible]

Dǂơdžǅ ŎDŃ!ƒ ydžηdž Ŏ5 ldž yư Ă Lǂ Ü!Ăƥƒ
ɣǂƧƙĂ Ɠƥơ Ă ƧƩ ƙĂ ýƓƞƧ!ƓƷƦǨĂ lƧƩ ƘLǂĂ Ü!Ăƥ ɔ
ǅ ùơ || ù DǨĂ Üù ǅƩ!ƒ lƓ!ƒ Ŏ5 yƥĂ dǅƓ Lǂ ƥĂ Üyŏ!ƒ
.ǅ űƱ!ƒ

ĭ Ɍƒ ł ƧŰƒ ǅ ơ Lƥdž dǍƧơdǨ ƘLǂ ƓƥƘ Ɠ Ŧ Lƥ
Ĭ ù!ƣǅ ĂdǍdžĂƥ ĭ ƊƓ Lǂő DǨ ÜɣŰƒ łƑŏ Tdž ɣɭ ơ ƳƨĂő
ydžǂƙ ƥǂƙłƶ ƒĂ łǒơ ƞyƙdǨ ƘLǂ Ɠǂ Ă ýηƧ!ƒ ɣLƓ
ýƨùLdž Lǂ Ă Ü!Ăƥƒ Dǂ ydžηdž Ŏ5 ýηƧ!ƒ Ɠƥdž łǒơ
.Ɠǆŏ Ŭ

:!űƨ ÜĔĬ ʓ ɣƥDǨ

ǅĂù|ơ Ƨǒ|ƙƞLƓŰƒ Lƥdžǆǅ LƵ Dǂ Űƒ ƥƧǂƒƥ!
ƥƥDǂ ŰƓƳLŰƒ Ĭ ƙơ ƓƧĂDłǒƥdžǅƓ ý ƙDŎƙƒ ldž
ƓƞǒĂDƘƞDƓǅ ýηƧ!ƒ ƟĂǂ ƓĂƧ Ɠ LƞldžǍ Ƨƙƒ
Ŏ5 ýηƧDǂǒT Lǂƙ LƊłǒĂŰƒ ldž Ĭ DǍĂƱ Ɠdž
ŎùƘƒ ǅĂ|ơ!ƒ Lƥdžǒ!ƒ łǒdž Űƒ łzǒT!ƒ Ɠ ƘơƓDƓ!ƒ
ƻ ƧùƮ ƙ LƊƓ ƘƨƓĂ ÜƑǅ!ƒ Dǂ!ƒ Ŏ5 ldž ƓƥDǂ Dž
ýdžƒ ýƓdžŎ5Ă ÜĂ Ɠƥ ĂDƥƓǒĂ Ƶù|Ʀ ƒ ƓƒĂdǍŎ5

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

:hĭ[illegible] Y[illegible]5N[illegible]

(ĐČ) [illegible] ĭ ƧĂ[illegible]ƒ ƧƒƧ|![illegible]ƐTL[illegible]Ŏd[illegible]ƽ ƨ Ă[illegible]ŢĴ ĂNj

ƚd[illegible]dƒĂ Ü[illegible] ýd[illegible] ƭ Ƨ5Ƨ[illegible]ĸ ĭ !ƍ Ƶ [illegible] čĕĕč ƚŢĵ!

Ɲd[illegible]ƚ[illegible]ƒ Ƨ[illegible]ƒ yd[illegible]ƒĂ Ü![illegible]ƚ[illegible]dÿơ Ŏ5

Ɵ[illegible]ùŢ Ǘƒ Kƒ[illegible]ùŋƍ [illegible]Ă ƻ [illegible]Ă Ü [illegible]ƒ Ɵ[illegible]Ţ Ǘƒ

.ýP[illegible]ƒ ĭ [illegible]dÿN[illegible] L[illegible] ĭ [illegible]ƒ

ƚùŏ[illegible] [illegible]Ăù d[illegible]ƚ[illegible] Ŏ5 ƨ Ă[illegible]ŢĴ !ƒ [illegible] P[illegible]

ýĂù [illegible]ƨ ù[illegible] Ŏ5 [illegible]ƒ [illegible]ƒĂ ƚŏ[illegible]ƒ ƚŏ[illegible]ƒĂ

Ŏù 5[illegible] K[illegible]ĂƧTd[illegible] [illegible] Ŏ5 ý[illegible]Ü[illegible]

[illegible]ùŏ[illegible] ýùd[illegible] ƭ Ƨ5ƨ [illegible] ![illegible]Ă ÜK[illegible]!ƒĂ Ü[illegible]ƒ Ŏ![illegible]dž

.[illegible]ƒ Ƨ[illegible]Ǘƒ K[illegible]ƒ [illegible]dƚ[illegible]ƚ[illegible]

[illegible]Ăùŋ L[illegible]d[illegible] ƚŏ[illegible]Ǘƒ ƨ Ă[illegible]ŢĴ !ƒ N[illegible]Ă

[illegible]ùd[illegible]ƚ![illegible]ƒĂ Ăd[illegible]![illegible]ƒ ýd[illegible]ƒ Ƨ[illegible]5[illegible]

ƚùŏ[illegible]!ƒ K[illegible]d[illegible]ƒ yd[illegible]Ă Ü[illegible]Ǘƒ ý[illegible] Σ [illegible] ĭ [illegible]

[illegible]Ăù d[illegible]ƚùŏ[illegible]Ɲd[illegible]Ă Ü!Ă[illegible]ƒ ƚ[illegible]Ăd[illegible] y[illegible] Ŏ[illegible]ƒ

Ü[illegible]hƚùŢ [illegible]!ƒ K[illegible]ĂƧùTd[illegible]ƨ Ă[illegible]ŢĴ !ƒ [illegible]Ă ƚ[illegible]

:Ŏ[illegible] čĕĕĕ ƚŢĵ! ĭ Ă[illegible]!ƒ Ƨ[illegible]ƒ Ɣ[illegible] ơ K[illegible]Ă

ÜĊĢĻĿĐŽĐē YĂĿĺƒ Ɣʅ ơ ĺŞǒǯʅ !ƒ KĠǻĂŞTdǰ+ ʅǔĿj

ĖĐď YĂùĿĺƒ Ɣùʅ ơ ýùdǰƒ ƭ ƧƼĿǭ ơk ÜÿĢ ŞĐ Žēď

Ǒù5ĺƮdĐŽʅǔĿĺƒ ĺjŖNjǽ k ĿĴýdǰĂ ÜÿĢŞĐ Žēē ÜĊĢĻĿĐŽ

.+ ĐǭǰĐĂŽǕƒ

:ĺ ĴĒǭƼĐ Ž

Ƨùǒǯƙƒ Ĭ ù!ƍĢǭǒƒk Ĭ ǭǒk+ǒĐŽ KƒĂǑP ĿǰĮǰhǕ

:ǭĂTĿǰǰ

ĿǰĮǓŽĢǻʅǕƒ ĐĢĺƒ ƧǒĂǑhǑǭơ Ǒʅ Ģ ĐǰƙƒĐǭ - č

ÜĺƧù ʅ Ģdǰ+ǒƧʅ dǰ ĺƮdĐǭĂTĿǰǰ ƧĂǭƒ ƽǭơk ýɳĐ

Ĭ ù!ƍĢĐǭŽkĂ+ʅǔĢǰǰ KĢĢ !ƒ+ƺĢʅ Ĭ ĐŽýdǰƒĂ

ă ǭùdǰ Ĭ ù ĐŽƽʅǭk+ǒǯĺjNǰĐĂ ĐŽKĢɳǰƒƧʅƒ

.ƧĂǭƒ ƒʅĺj ĐǭƒýƑĢĂ ĿǰǭǑĢǰŽǭǰ!ǭĂ Ɣǒ!ƒ

ƒʅùnĺj ƱǑùƱPƙƒ+ùǒĐŽ Ǒ5ĺƮdǰ||ƒƧTƍĬ ĐŽýdǰƒ - Ď

Ƨùʅ Ŀǰƒ ĢnĺĐĬ ĐŽǯĺƒ ýơƒƧdǰǒǰ ǑƼĂ ÜƧǒǯƙƒ

ĺƮùdǰ KĢnɳĢ ||ƒƧǭĂ ÜĿǭʅ ơƙƒ Ǒ5ĺĢ Ƨ+Ǖƒ

.ĺǭĂTĿǰ+ǒƒ Ĭ !ƍýĂʅ Ăƒ KĢǑŽdĂ

Dấŭŋ ű! ŧ Ǵ YĂLjŊ5 ľĂďǉ łǇǆĂ yďǉďǉ łǒǅĂk - ď

Kùpǻ YƧ[[illegible] ĂTLdǉ [illegible] Ăþ [illegible] k ýǂ[illegible] Ă ƽ ǿok Ŏ5

. Lǂďž

[illegible] Ƨ ǒǍ [illegible] Lǿ[illegible] ďǉ Lǿ [illegible] Ă ýǅ[illegible] Ă [illegible] ž Đ

Lǿ[illegible] Lǿ ù ǂ5 ďž [illegible] ďǉ ƧĂþ Ŏ5 ǿĂTLdǉ Ƨ[illegible]

ýù ŋ ĎLǿ [illegible] ďǉ K [illegible] ďǉĂ KƒƧƨĂƒ Ŏ5 Lǿ [illegible] ďǅ

. Ƨ[illegible] ƒ [illegible] Ă y5þ

Lǿ[illegible] Ă Lǿ[illegible] ù Ǌ[illegible] Ă ľĂďǉ [illegible] ǒ LĎ [illegible] Ǚ - đ

. Lǿ[illegible] Ǵ ĎLǿ[illegible] ƒ

ă[illegible] / [illegible] ǘǊj

Ĭ ʒ ă [illegible] Ž

čċċČ [illegible] Ž

:!űYǕĔĬ ʒ [illegible] ʒ ǜǊʒ

[illegible] ù 5ǕƒŁ ù 5[illegible] Ŏ5 [illegible] Ăþ [illegible] Ǘƒ ɣ ǅ[illegible] Ž

łù [illegible] ďǉĂ łǅĂ[illegible] ďǉ ł[illegible] Ǌ[illegible] ǗƼ YľĂďǉ ĂoLj

ǤƧǗƒĂ KǴǤNǤƙǗƒĂ DǬǯƒ ƧTLǫĂ ǕhǒLDyǒǑƦ ǒłhĂƙǂdƷĂ
DƝƺĂƫLƽ ǤƵDǑ5 ơƪ ƧƘ5 ǤǌLǺǷhƬǨĂ ƥƧ5Ǖƒ ǤƬǒǿǒ ǑƘƒ
łǑƧǤư oǃƒ KƒƧƦdƺ ƧǂDǕǮǕƒ LǥǤǌǉLǉǮ ǕDǬǯƒ IǉRNj
ǤƵǖǃƒ Ǒ5 ǤƙƦĂƮ Ă lƧdƺ LǮ ǮƦǮlƧdƺ lƧĂƮ Ǐ DǮŽ
łǑǕDƙǯ ƧǤ5Ǖƒ Ǐ DǮŽƨǂƙƙ DǕǮǕƒ ýƑǤĂ LDƥɳLǈLǕǮǕƒĂ
ǕùǑƜǤǑǕƒ ƧĂùƮ ǃƒ Ǐ ù DǮŽùǂƧƘƒ LǉdŽƥùhlƧùdǮŽ
Ǒù5KǤLǕǈǮƺLǈǮ KǑǮDǑƘƒ łƪ ƒƧƥƒ ƝƑǨLƙKƧǤDƥǷĂ
łùmǌĂdǮKLǤ KǤǕǈǮǕƒ LǈǮĖĒĐ LDĎČČČ łƪǉ LƺǤdǮ
KǤLǕǈǮǕƒ LǈǮĖdĐ Ǒ5 lƧdƺ KƧnǉĂ ǕLǑƥdƺ Ǒ5 lƧdǮŽ
Ǒù5ǕƺłLǥdǮƺǑĂ Ǒ5 lƧdƺ ƧnǉK DǮ ǕƥơdǮdǮ LǺƥhɿ
ǤǑ5KƒƥǑ ǃƒ DǮƙ KǤǕǈǮǕƒ LǈǮĖĐď Ă ǕKǤǕǈǮǕƒ LǈǮě
LDLǈdǮƵǮùǃƒ Ǐ ù DǮĂ Ǖƻ ǑǑĂƙƒĂ ơƙǑǃƒ ĂDƽ ǑǺƪ ƘǤǤǮ
ǤnǉDǕƺłùLǥdǮǮDŽƝǑĂƧƘƒ ĂNjǤǉǮǕ ƧǆǃƒKǤǕǈǮǕƒ
LǉhǂǖzǃƒĂ ǕƨùLǈƺ ýPƒƥ LǈǮlƧdƺ yư Ă ơǑ ƧƘhDǮƙ
ǕǤdǮǉhýƥǤhǑƺ DǮǒǕƒĂ LǕǮǕƒ ýPƒƥ lƧdƺĂ ýɳƧǃƒ
LǉdǮ]5ĖĎĎ Ǒ5KƧnǉ ǤǮǉhǏ ĂǤƙƒĂ ǕǮǤƙƒ ƧĂƮ Ă
(ƥǑ ǃƒ ǑƮ) ǤǌĂƨ Ǒư ƧƘ ǑƘƒ lƧdƺ lƧĂƮ Ă ǕKǤǕǈǮǕƒ
.KǤǕǈǮǕƒ LǈǮĖĎď Ǒ5KƧnǉ

LǆĞiư dž ƨnʃ ŎƼKǗʅ ƬdžǮ Kư ƨƵ ýlƍǴdž ŎƼĂ

Ŏù Ʀʄ ƚƶǒƦdžƚǑʅ ƤƬ Kƨnǉ Ʊ|ƽ ydžƞdž ŎƼ ƖƧdžƵǕ ƘǴǅ

ƖƨùǑƤ!ʄ ƚùǑƝƆdž ƍǊ ǑƊǗƍƊƵĂ ƍǑ ǋǑ ǈ ʄĂƦʄ K||ơ

ǙƀƶùT !ʄ Ŏù ƽʈ ǖƶƊǮ Nǌ ƙ Ŏù Ʀʄ ƚù ƕƼʄĂ ǛǇĂƍƍǒ

ƍNǊĂƥ ï ƥùƙ LǇKƵƍǴù ʅ ʄ ŎƦʄ ƚǒǴƾ!ʄ lƦƾ Ǖʄ ʄǂĂ

ŎƼ ƖƧdž ƵƨTdž ǕƘǴǅƦNǌ ǂ ÝKǗƍdž ï ƘT ŎƼ ǈ ʄĂƦƕ

ǉƑǴʅ !ʄ KǺƨĂdž Ư ƶhƨǑƶk LƵ ƍǕ ƨʅ dž ydžƞdž

ydžƍnƵǴĂ ƍNǊĂƥĂ ƖƧù dž LƵ ƚƨʅ dž ƚƽǴƆʄ ŎƼ

ýƑǴʅ Ă ƨǍù T k LǆĞiǑǕʄ Ư ƶhŎƼNǋǆƙƚƽǛydžƞdž

ǛKʄƨƘinǉdž ǉǌNǌùǉǮ ù ƞǑʄƦ ÝNǌ!ƍƖƧdž ƊƵǗʄ

KƍǋǌƵǗʄ Ŏù ƽƨʄĂùơ!ʄĂ KƍdžǴƦʄ ï Ɗƶ ƨơ!ʄĂ

.KǗʅ ƬdžǮĂ

ï ƊƵǂƨƦʄ ï ƊƵǑǉʄ ǊǉǴ!ƥ ʈ ƨơ k LǇǮ ƞǑ ƍdž

.ƚǑƞǴǗʄ ƚǂƨƍdž ŎƼ ƖƧdž ƨĂƥƚǑƊƊ

LƵ LǇĂʅ dž ƊǋLǑƵǗʄ LǆƶdžĂ LǑƞƨƤdž Lƥ

ï ƊƵƥǂƦʄ Ǯ ƞĂ ʄƦ ÝǑLǴǕʄĂ KǴǉƵǗʄ ŎƼ ƖƧdž ƖƨĂʅ

..ýƞƨ ĂƊƖƧdžǂ Σ ǑĂ LǆĞLǂ ƖƧdžƵƊǉʄ ýƞƨ!ʄ ƚǂƨƍdž

ýhŀĐdǆǻŀ Ț ǾǷ!ƒ ĐǚǨǥdǅ ƨǒǭķ Ŏ5 ĎǘŽŰƒ ƨĂþ ƨƨhǒǾǸǰĂ

ɣ ơǴŀ Ț Ăù NjNjLǕj Ÿŀ Ǉǅƒ ĐǚŽĂĐýƞƨ!ƒ ŀhǓǷdǅɣ ƞǒĂ

.ŀĐdǅ ĭ ǅŽýĂǕƒ ƨǒǨƒ

ĐǚǨǥdǅ ƨù ǒǭķ Ŏ5 ĎǘŽŰƒ NjŀĐǺǒ ĭ Ƕƒ ƨĂþdƒ ƒǨNj

ŀĐù dǅ ŀƨĂȚ ƨǒǭķ ĭ !ǫĭ ƥǒǒ LȚĐNjǅȚ LǇdǅŀĐdǆǻŀ Ț ǾǷ!ƒ

ŀĐù dǅ LȚĐƨhǯķ ǑǨƒ ƨȚ Ǖƒ Ư zhǑ5ŀ Ț ǾǷĂ yǒǨƞdǅ Ŏ5

Ǒù 5ǾǨjdǚǤ dǅ LǅƐ ƒǨǅhǕdǍdǕƒ ĭ ǅŽǓ|5 ƨĂȚ |dǅǸǨǷĂþ

.NjŀǕ Ư ĂnǈƒĂ yǒǨƞdǅŀǒǕǨj

KǅǿƟǾǴŀ ǅǿȚ ǓǷĐǕǓǕƨŀ ĂǿǂŸ ǅǿȚǅþƟ ǫNj ǰǷj

ƥǿŀ ǰŘǓƐhyĐǰŽǓþĐǏĐǕǅǅ ǎ ǫǕǰƐhǓĐǰŽ ɣǥNjǫǰƐɣǰƨ ǓƐ

.KǅƟǓƐƥǂ hǓĐǰǕ (čċċċ üƒƥǾj

Ĭ ǿƺ hǿǂĐǰǰƐɣǥǿĐǰǅĐǅ ɣǥNjǫǰƐɣǰƨ ǓƐüNjǰNj

:Ĭ ǂ ǅĐǰǓȚ DŽ

ƽ ǒǿķ ǾǨj ŀĐ ĭ ǅŽǂǒǕǨ Ƶ ƒƥNjĐýƞĐLǇdǅŀĐdǅ ýǒǅķ

ǓNjǰhǾǴŀ|ǨƨǕƒĂ yù dǨƞdǅŀù ǒǕǨj Ŏ5 ǾǨǷĂþ ýǒƺǨĂ ǓǾǨƒǨ

ŀ5ǾŀƯ ǕĂ ǓŀƨùȚ Ǖƒ KǾǥǾǤ ǨƒŎ5 ǾǨjdǚǤ dǅ !ǫŀ5ǾƯ ǕǾǒ

ǑNjýur 5DLǴó! ǴŋDǯk ɣ ǒǝŋķƒ Lǉdž K'ǴźǍLǍ ɫ ǒǫƥP K'ǴŞǴ Ã
.ǴŕƦŢ Dɠƒ25Ǎ

ƥùnŋƒǍƦ ĎČČč ɫ Ŀţj ɫ ǰƘǴ ơǫɫ ƥơDŊƘĽK'ŊŧDƥǍ
ɫ DǯŽ!ƒ ƖƤdž ƥƥźDLŢDǏ DźŽǑdǍɫơ!ƒ YǴ]!Ǵɫ DǯŽ!ƒ ƖƤdž
LǗdŻēĐɫhùŗ Lǌ'ĕĔď,ĐČĎ" Ǐ ù!ǫýŢ ƙɫǒơǯž ƖSƒƥǗǴʋ
ɫdǍɫơ!ƒ YǴ]hK'ůdǯ!ƒ ƥƥź ýŢ ǒǴǯʋ.K'ůdǯ!ƒ Ǒ!Ǵǯǫ
K'ůdǯ!ƒ Ǒ!Ǵǯǫ LǉdŻčč ɫ ƞuLǌ'čĐĐ,ĐěĚ" Ǐ !ǫɫǒɫSdž
ɫ ǒơ ɫǒƥǷ!ƒ K'Ǵŕ!ƒ Ǒ5K'ůdǯ!ƒ ƥƥź ɣ ǒƦķƒ Ǒ5|| !Ʀ ǑĎŽ
Ǒ!ǴdǯǗƒ LǗdŻě,Ē ɫƞuLǌ'čdČ,ěēĐ' Ǐ !ǫLŊƥź ýŢ ǒ
Ǒ5ɫDǯŽ!ƒ ƖƤdž ƥŋƒǍƙýǰǍ ǗdǍɫơ!Ǵɫ DǯŽ!ƒ ƖƤdǯŽǯƒ
ɫǒƥǯ!ƒ K'ƒSTǒdž Σ ǂźƙɫ ǒơ ǛƴƥĐɫƞuLɫǰǴ ƙƥǗƒ K'Ǵŕ!ƒ
"ěđ,ĒĎĒ" Ǐ ù!ǫǴƥƥùź ýŢ ǒ YǴ]!ƒ ƒƦNjǑ5ɫ ǴǗƒ ƥƥź
|| !Ʀ Ǒ5ɣƞu!ƒ ƴŋSǒ ƥƥ ÝK'ůdǯ!ƒ Ǒ!Ǵǯǫ LǉdŻđ,Đ ɫƞuLǌʋ
.ɫǰǴ ƙƥǗƒ K'Ǵŕ!ǴŋýdŽƒ 2 ǍSUǍɫzǰƘ5 Ǐ !ǫ

dČ SdŽ LǰhǑNǍ ĖĎđ ƖƤdž ɫ!ǴŽ Ǒ!Ǵǯǫ LŢDǴɫž
ǑùLǌǑ5ɫƞuLǏ DźŽK'Ǵ5ǴdžǎǍƦ dž DźǍ ǗĿţj Đě Ǐ !ǫ
ƖƤùdž ɫ!ǴŽ K'Ǘƥzdž ýƥǍ ǗĔĐĒ ɫǒǍLdž Ǘĕđč 2 ǒǍŢ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ĞıdžĂ Ŏ!Ğ!ƒ Ğ[illegible]ƒĂ LJďĂ ýĞ KŬƒ ýƑĞĂ Ŏ5 ƖĐdžƒ LƩ [illegible]
ĆĞ Lƒ Ĭ !ǫNĵĂk ŎKƒ ýƑĞĂƒ Ƶ ŏ[illegible]kĂ Ü[illegible]ƨok LĴK'ƵĞKƒ
Ü[illegible]ù ŏ[illegible]ƒ ǂù ŏ[illegible]ƒĂ ǂŏ[illegible]!ƒĂ Ɩ[illegible]ƒĂ ǂŏƨu o!ƒ ƽ ƱĞ[illegible]ƒ Ŏ5
.ǂŏ[illegible]ƒ Ĭ ĐƵĞ |!ƒĂ

K'Ğ[illegible]!ƒ [illegible]ù [illegible]ok LĴù ǂdžK'Ğ ŏĂĂŬƒ ljRNjĆu ŎĂ
.K'[illegible]okƒ ljRNjǂ nǰƒĂdžK'ĞĆ yu Ă Ğ[illegible]ƒĂk ŎKƒ K'[illegible]okƒĂ

hŏ[illegible]T D[illegible] d[illegible]T ĈĮ D[illegible] h[illegible] ƥT [illegible]
:hŏ[illegible] Ɵ

K'[illegible]ƵƽŭƱǫĬ Đ[illegible]ý dž ƒ ƽĂ h[illegible]Ă Đ[illegible]ƒ : [illegible]
.ǂŏ[illegible]KŬƒĂ ǂŏ[illegible]Ŭƒ Ă ǂŏ[illegible]ƒ

ƱĞ[illegible]!ƒĂ Ü[illegible]Ğu o!ƒĂ ǂ[illegible]ƒ Đ[illegible]ƒ ɤ[illegible]kĂ Ü[illegible]ƒ : [illegible]
ýƱ Ŏ5ǂŏƨT dž ǂŏĂnƒĂ ǂ ƒƨKƒĂ ǂ[illegible]Lƒ Đ[illegible]ƒ Ĭ ĐƵ
.ǂŏĂNjŭhŏ[illegible] ŏƥ Đ[illegible]

ǂŏƨùT z!ƒ Đ[illegible]!ƒ ǂ ƥù oŬ K'ƒƨĞ[illegible]ƒ Ĭ ĐƵɤŏƨƥKƒ : [illegible]
Ĭ ù Đ[illegible]Ğ[illegible] ŏĞ[illegible]T KƒĂ ƽ ŏĂ Kƒ Σ [illegible]Ă
.Ğ[illegible] Ɩ[illegible] ýdž ƭ ƨ5ƽ ĐƵ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]
- [illegible]

- [illegible]
[illegible]
- [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
- [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
- [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
- [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

- Óûuư ĂkĂ ÜǂŏĂǂ[Úƒ ǂzŏƧT!ƒ ŎƼ ĞŋĂ|oĥu ŀƬdǂ Ƶ ɸ⁄k
ǂƼĞuư ÚĞKŬĞdǂ Ĭ ƘT ŎƼ ýɳƧ!ƒ ĿĵĂ Ğƞuƒ ĂĞ dǂ
. lƧ[Üƒ ĂơĿǂ[ĞĂ ĞƒĞƒĂ ǂƼzdǂ !ƍ

- . ƧƒƧ|!ƒ ƘĞƒ ŎƼǂdŇĞ dǂ ĿdǂƬdǂ Ŀǂdž

- Ŏù Ƽǂù ŏĵƒ Ŏŏ|!ƒ Ĭ ƊŽŬĞ!ƒ Ĭ ƊŽƬdǂ lƧƥ Ɗƥ
ƥùƥĬ Ƙù!ƒ ýNƥù dǂ ŎƼĞ|⁄ƒ ƧĂƱƘƒĂ ǂdĂz!ƒ ǂnjƒĂdž
. ǂŏĵƒ Ğƥ ydǂĿĞ Üƒ Ư zhŏƼƯ ƧĞŏ

- ǂdžƞdǂ ǂŏĂǂo!ƒ Ƨŏ Ƙ'ĞŽĿdǂ ƧĂƥ ǂŏŇĬ ƊŽƥǂƘƒ
Ƨ|ƼĞ ǂŏŽĞžŮƒ Kŭǂ Tdǂ ŮŭzĬ ĞĵŽƥĂ lƬdǂ ýĞdž
. Ƶ ƧƱƘƒĂ Ƶ ƒƧơĿŭƒĂ ĿĞŽŬƒĂ

- ƧĞŬƍ ŎƼ lƬdǂŽŏŽƒ ĂơdžYƒƧ[ÚƒĂ ƥĂnj!ƒ Ƶ ŏǂk
. ǂŏĂƥǂƱP

- K'Ğ dĂǂdž lƧĂù ⁄ ydǂ; ŏĞƘƒ ĿdǂĞljǂdĂ lƬdǂ Ɗƥ
. ŎɳĂĂǂƘƒ ƊŏƘƒ ljĞk ĞŽƧ⁄ƘÜ Ĭ Ƙơ K'ŬĞ ƘŬƒĂ

- Ğnljǂdž Ăü lƬdƊŽƧ[ŏdǂ Ư ƒƧƥÚƒĂ ĿĞƒŬƒ Ư ƧƥŎƼ
ĿĂùǂk ĿƊĬ ƊŽƧŎƱ Kdǂ Nkdǂ ýdǂƒ ƧĞŽ dǂĂPƥ Ŀdž

ÜlƧù΅ Ǘƒ ýΡƥù hϒĠƺǨǔ! Σ Ǥ ǂ ǴǕƵǍ Ǵ ǫ Ŀ ǂ ĐǬdž
.ǴƒǴĐýǥǩ ǑƼǴǂƧǴ dǯǒƺǍ

- ĐǵǞ ǘ! ǂơĿǵǆ ýǍƥƒǍ ǂǒǹǕƒ ǨǴǊĿǆ ƧǍƥ ýǒƺǩ
ǎ ƥù ơǫǴ ŅǬǴǴƉdǆ ǍdǯĬ ĐƵǨ ǕƥdǮ ǭơǨ ǑƼ
.ǂĐǮ!ƒ ǂǒƧΤhƥǂǒĿǯƒ ƽǭơǨǑƼǨǴǕƒ

- .ƖĐdǆ ĿǍΤhǂǬdǆ ǨǴǹ!ƒ yǒdǆ Ŀǹƽǭ Ŀǯƒ

- .ƖĐdǆ Ǎ ΡǨǑǩƒ ǨƒƧƒƧ!ƒ yǴǩ ǨǴǆyư Ǎ

- ýǍhpĬ ĐƵǂ!ǍƺΟ!ƒ ƥnǆ ĦǫǆǴǴǍ ƒǫǍǂĦ ƥƒƧƼǕƒ ɣǒƧƥǩ
ǕǍǵǴ ĦǴǆ ù΅ dǯǍ ǕǨǴǫĦǕƒ ƥƥǂǨǍ ǎ ǍƧ!ƒ Ƶ ǘĦΡƒ
ǍΤƥ ǩ Ǒǂ! ÝΟΤ!ƒ ĿǮ ƥǂǯǍ ǴǴǕǯǍ ǂǒǊǍƒ ƥǂǍ
.ǂĐǮĐǂǒǴǴǆƒ ǂǒǮ

- .ƖƧǒƺ΅ !ƒ ǨǴǍƧΤdǆ ǑƼýǍǍĐǯ ǒƧƥǨƒ ǋǫǆhƧǒǍǩ

- ǨƒǴǴ oǗƒǍ ǨǤƒƧƥƒǍ ǂ Ǵhǘ! ǨǴǍǂǒǮǫ ĿǫǴǴĿǫ
.ƖĐdǴǂ΅ Ǵ!ƒ

- ǂ ǍùĐǮƧǍΟΡǍ ǕƒǴ!ƥĬ ĐƵǕǴǫ!ƒ ǂǒǮǫƖĐdǆ Ƶ ǭǩ
Ĭ ùĐƵǕǴǫ!ƒ ǂǒǫǂǍ ǕǴƒǴ!ƥ Ŀǂƒǩƒ Ĭ ĐƵýdǆƒǍ ǕƒǴ!ƥ

ƥù|5Ÿŧùǫ̆ǈǰ ǉǴǬdž‖ǔnƗ ƒ ƥǒƮƧƘǍ Üŧǒơ Ʈ ŧƼǕǈŧƑǒǔ

ĎčČ ǈǰdžǫ̆ǈǰ ǉǴǬdž‖ǔnƗ ƒ ǉƥǴ Ĭ !ǫKʿǴǴƥ KʿƧǴƊ

ÜKʿǴǴùƮ Ƙƒ Ŏù5ƒƦƘ dďČ Ĭ !ǫKʿǴǴƞu!ƒ Ŏ5KʿƒƧƘ

ƊǴǴƮ!ƒ Ć, Lùj!ƒ ƥƥƵǫǍŧǒƧƘ Ŏ5ǴǴǒƊƧǍƥ Ǵǰ ǉƬdžǍ

.ǴǰƒǍƘ UƼơǍŧƑǒƥĬ ƊƵƵU5Ǵǒï Ƙƒ

- Ƨùǫ̆ ǈǰǰùƊƵƵǴǴƮ ǈǰ ǴǰnǰǍƵƘŧǒƧƮ dž Ƨƪ Üƒ Σ ǒǴ

.ǉƥǒƞ KʿǴǴƵdžǈǰƥǒƞ ƧƮ z! KǔǈǰƊdž

ƕǒƴƊǴǴƕǴǒƮ ǈǰǴǴƥƊdžƴǒǈǰƊƐƴƒs ǓƐüǈǰǈǰ

:ƕƊƴƐƴƊǈǰƐüǈǰĬ ǂ ƊƊǰƘǓƐ

ǗǴƘǈǰƒ Ŏù5ǴǂƧǴdžýdžƒ Ĭ !ǫǉƬdž ǗǍƧP Lǫ

ǴnǉǰǍǂƘǍ ǴnǉƊǉǰƥùǒǍ ǗǴnǒŧLǴǂ ŧƥǔP KʿǴǴ Ƨǒǫ

ŧ Ǎùơƕǰ̆Ǎ KʿƮƒƧƥƒ Ư zhǈǰǫ KʿƧǴƊǴǰƘǈǰǍ ŸǴƥǓƘǍ

ǉƘùǈǰƊdžǗzdžǗa Ƨù PƊŧ Ǎơƕǰǰư ƧǴ ǴǴŧǒƞǍǍǂǒ !ƒ

ǴnǒdžzdžƊǴdž ǗǴǴ Lǰǔ λ Lǰdž ǂƊǴǰƵƵdžƥŧ Ǎơƕǰ

Kǔdž!ƒ KʿƒǒƮ!ƒ ŧLǰǴdžǑǍư Ǎdž Σ Ǵ!ƒ ɣ ǒƮƊƊƥƘƒ

Σ Ǵǰǒ!ƒ Ŏù5ŧǒƊǴƮ Ǘƒ ɣ ǒƮ Ǘƒ ƥƞƘƊǍ ǗKǔdž!ƒ Ƨǒǔ

ƊƵ ƊƥƘƮ Ǘƒ KǗǴdžǈǰdžǈǰƥƘ ƘǴǴǴǴ5ƶ ƊƵdžǒƮ ƼǈǰƗ

ﻟǒŝŷÙĂ KǑĜĂŖ dž ĽƩ ≥ T‡!ƒ ŎƼﻟ ƶĂĽĸǰĴĂ ŀþǒƶ!ƒ ĜŕĴĜĜŧdž
ƧùǫĂ ŀƧù TĜǒďž ﻟùǒǒŷŀƩǵǯ ǒĜŪƒ ƨηƶk þþﻟǒ[ƤT!ƒ ŎƼ
K!ĂĜĒĵ KǑĜƒƧþƒ ĎŽƶdŽ!ŔĜĜĂ ǗĜĵƶ ≥ T‡!ƒ ĽƩ ŀƧTĜǒďž
.Ŏǂǒǒǒ ƤŰƒ ĽĴĂþ ŎƑĜ[σŰƒĂ ŎƼ[Ăƒ ɲŋŀǰďž

ĎĜǒþ!ƒ ŀƧĂƧùɯ ﻟùλσĜþ KǑƎ ĜǿǒďĶ ɣĜþŪƒ ŀĵŖŀĵ
ﻟ!Ĝ!ƒ ﻟ[ƒƧþ ĽĵdŽǑǂǒǒǒ ƤŰƒ ɲŋŀǰďž ﻟǒǬƤŖ[dž|ǑƶdžŃ[ƒƧþυ
ﻟĽǰƙù[dž!Ĝ!ƒ σþƧƒĂƙĂ ﻟǂǒǒǒ ƤǯKǚĸĜdžĽĵdžŇŀĵž ƙǒ Ĝƶǒ
ŎĎǒƶƶƒ ɣĂƉŬƒ ﻟǒǬƤŖ[dǍ ŮKƒŖƒ YĂɯ ĂďƩ ĎŋǰK ƧĜĜƤĜǒ
KĎƶƶƒ ŎŔƒ ﻟ[ƒƧþƒ ﻟĽǒƶ KǑĜǒŖ[ƒ ƩǒƧŝŔ ĜǒdŽŎƑĜ[σŰƒĂ
KǑĜďƶƶĵĂ KǑĜηĂƨƙďž Kǚdƶ!ƒ Kƒþǒ[!ƒ ﻟƶĂdžďž ĎžŽ
ﻟùλσĜþ KùƶƒƧ þþĂ ŮKŰĜ Σ dƶ ĽɲĵþƶĂ ĜǒdĜ ĜŬƶKŽ
Ơ[ĂƙdžƉƉŽ ǒσ ﻟ[ƒƧþƒ ŎŔĽǒƶ! ŎĽǰƶƒ ƧdƶƒƧǯƙdžKǒƶƙ
ï ƧĜǒƶdž ƒƧσĽĜĥĂ ǗĜɲƶƶ Ɖč Kǚdƶ!ƒ Kƒþǒ[!ƒ Ƨdƶ
ǗďĕƜĕ Kǚdƶƶ!ƒ Ƨùǫ Kƒþǒ[!ƒ ﻟĽǒƶ Ƨdƶ Ơ[ĂƙdǍ ŮƉ,ē
ĈĵŖù!ƒ ƧùǯƙdžKǒƶƙh KǒǰĜdž ŮƉ,đ ï ƧĜǒƶdž ƒƧσĽĜĥĂ
ŎùŔǒƶ Ĭ ùĎŽĽþù TƒƧ!ƒ ĈĵŖ ĂǒŷďŽƉƶĂ ƧĜĜƤƒ ƽǒŮƦŔυ
ĕĕ Kǚdƶƶ!ƒ Ƨùǫ ﻟĽǒƶ KĜƧþ Ơ[ĂƙdžĽĵĂ Ů[ƒƧþƒ
ĜďƶŮČ,ēč ɴĴƙǒþ KǯĎƶþĂ ŮƉ,č ŀĵƧþï ƧĜǒƶdž ƒƧσĽĜǒ

Ē – đ LJdžKǖdǻzfj ƚLǿz! ýdžzfj KǴzǴǤ fjbz KǒǻǬ KZfjS
KŘùPDƚ ùǒơ ǑZǴǻzǕfjǍ ï fjǴǤ fqǕfj ǎ ǍŘ dǰǍ ǕKǴzǴǤ
Ď LJdžǬǍfjSk ǴǗǖ fjbzǍ ǕfjbfjǍ ƚǒǰ lSǴǻž LJdžǰǒǿz!fj
Kǖdǻzǃ!fj KǴqǍƨ!fjǍ UfjǍƨǕfj LJhjdžKǩǺ|| !Řǂ ǍǕǴǴfjDd' –
|| ǴLNjLJDƚ ǴǵKư SŘƷ fjbǍ DǴǻzfj YǴǴ!fj ǍDƚ dǍǂơ!fj ǑƼ
Kǖdǻzǃ!fj Kfjǒǰ !fj KǴǻǬŘ ƒ LJbƚǒǴǤ ơǫƚ!Ǖb KfjŘ ǴǻǍƻƼ
ƚùǴǵǴǴǴSǴP fjǴǻhDƗ dǰ Ĭ DǯǮKǖdǻzfj Sǒǭ Kfjǒǰ !fjǍ
lSǍƮ :ǑNǍ ǑLǴfj SǴǵP fj ƫ Ʈ ƿýǒǴǮ ||ǖǒlSǴŘfj LJdž
SfjǴƮ dž KǴzfjSƮ !fj YfjǍLJD– ƚǒ ǒS!fj KǴqǴ!fj – KfjŘfj
.ǴŘƲLJǑƼƚ ǴǴfj – ƽ DǴǮ

KfjŘùhKǖdǻzǃ!fj ykdǻzLJz ƚƗ fjSdfj ǊŘǴKSƫ Dfjǹ
KùLǴ ǴǯǕKǖdǻzfj Sǒǭ Kfjǒǰ !fj LJdžǍǂD|ǳǍǍ ƚǒư fjS
ǑǩǕ!fj Kǖdǻzfj Sǒǭ LJdžǍƿǍ lǴǴ SǂDKǖdǻzfj Kfjǒǰ !fj
.LJƨơ!fjǍ Σ ǒfj LJdžǰǴǻǍ 2 zư !ǴLJǰǮfj

KfjǒǕƗ !fj yùƷǍb DǴLJdžǰDĬ !ǫ ǊŘǴfj KSǴDǴǯ
YǴǵTǫǍ ǕLJfjǍŘù! LJǴǂǕǍNjýdžDǮǰǴ ǍDKǖdǻzfj
Ĭ ùDǮǮùǴǴǯfj SǂDLJhjǂ Ǎ ƚǒzǴǕfj ƚLǴdDǮǰǴǴ

Ųýùdžǆ ǅǆÅ ýƨùùLǆƺ ăÅŖ dǆ ĐǅŽŧǒÅƫ dĐǅŽdǆƙÅ Σ ʢǃʝ

ǴinƙʅǴ KʑǆùTDŧ ĐǅŽǃʃ lTƋdƺ LƊǏ !ǫŅŖǃʝ KʕǴƊ|| !Ŗǂ

lTƋùdƺ ǴdžƺùǅýǅĐǅŽǴʝÅƧPhǐ ƥǴdƺ LǆǆÅ Ǒ ʢǃʝ LǆŽ!

ƽ ǴŅǃƎhÅDɣǴLǆǴǑ ʢǃʝ Lǆǆƺ ƽ ǭok ýÅǴk ŧ ĐǅŽǃʃ Ƨǭ

.ǴǅŲǆÅƨ ǑƼƧǂʢǃf ƧƼLǆýĐǅŽ koÝǴǴŽǴʝÅƨ

lǴLǴdǆLǆdǅƺŽ!ʃ Ǐ ĐǅŽŅǆLƺ ŅŖǃʝ KʕǅTÅƒŖNj

KùƿÅʃ ỲƒƧùT Ă ŬƧʃÅƥŬʃ ƥƥùʑk ỲƒƧT Lǆǆ ĐǅŽǃʃ lTƋdƺ

ǴinǆǆŬǫKǖdǴʑ!ʃ Ƨùǭ KƒƥǭŠ !ʃ LǆŽǂDýdǆǅ ỲƒƧT Ă

ŧ|λʃÅ ŬΣ ʢǃʝ Ǐ ĐǅŽƥǴǅŽŬʃ LǆŅƨǒk ǴǆýƲ ʢhKƶǴŖ ʃ

LƺǴŅǴ ƧÅ ŧǑ PT!ʃ lǴǴdƺ ýǥƙ Ǐ ĐǅŽǴƥƥÅ ŬΣ ʢǃǴ

Ƨùǭ lTƋùdƺ Ǐ ù ĐǅŽƽ ÅƙÅ KǴƒƧT !ʃ lŖNjǅok LƊǴƒŖ

.ŧĐǅŽǃʃ

ỲƒƧùT ŧƞǑLƘƒƥǭ !ʃ lǴǴdǆ !ǫŅŖǃʝ KʕǴƊǴǆ

ýǂǴTdǃÅ ŬùǆǅǅŬÅʑùƲ !ʃÅ ŬKùƿÅʃ ƽ ǒƲ Ă ŬƧʃÅƥŬʃ

LǆǆƒƊLǆƶ ɣùǒkǴdǂǅɣLǆù!ʃ ƧƶǴdÅŬKǴÅT !ʃÅ

LǆdǆùǒdƺDǆƲ ÅƙLƊýÅǴƼDǂÅ ŧƞÅǂ LŅƥÅƥŬ

lŖùNjLǆdǆ ĐǅŽƙǑǂ! ÝǴǆƣT ɣǴƣ Ǐ ĐǅŽÅ ŧǒǴƧ!ʃ

L�India ŽƨǫŢ dǏDǸǫLǥǥ5 Kǘdǆ!ƒ ƨǭ Kǆǫǒ !ƒ ǴǆǕƵƵǴƒdǆ
ǂǒDǑ5 ƨǂǂƦƒ Ĭ ƙơ ǍDǇƒǍƨ!ǴǔǔǍƨ!ƒ Lǆǫ5 LǆǆLǆǆǍP ǍNj
.ǎ ƧPDƖƜdǆ

ǫù|5ǴIrnǆǂƲǒơdǆǂƑǒDŽdǆ!ƒ ƖƜdǆǂǒƧ! ǂǕLǆǴǍ
LǆdǏDǴz!ƒǍ ǂƑǒDǏDǆ!ƒ ƖƜdǆǂǒƧ LƵ ǇƑǆƒ KƧǆ D
ǴIrnǆR LǆƵ ǴǆǴư Ƨ ǂùȠǒLǂdǆ dǆƑǒǴǆǴǆǴǆǍơ
ƖƜùdǆ Σ ǂzhǀ!ǆǍ Σ ǆƒǍ Lǆo!ƒ LƵ ǴǆhǍDǕǴǆǆ Ǎ
LǆǆǆǂƛơǴǫ KƮǇ ǍDǇƑǆƒ ǁ DǏǍư ǑǍ Ýǂ Dǆ!ƒ ƨǭ
DǕǚ zǗƒǍ KǴdǆ!ƒǍ ǴǴǆǆǍ Dǆ ýǴdǑ5 ǴǍ ƖƜdǆ
yƙdǆ ÝƖƜdǆ ýdǆ ǂǒǍǆhǚƒǍƨǗƒǍ ǴǆǗƒ ǂǍhǆǆǴ
ǴǆǍohKoƨǆǆ ǁ!ǂǍ ǗLǆo!ƒǍ Σ ǆƒ LƵ ǫǆhǑ ǆLǴǆ
.YǍư ǍdǆƒRNjǑ5ǂǆǆǆ dž

الفصل الثاني

مكان ومكانة المرأة

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

!ǘƨ ǛƐĬ ȝ ƔƥDƘƸǹǥƸDŽ

!ǘƨ ǛƐĬ ȝ ǇNǯƉNƔƥDƘƸ

/!ǐǇƥøƓĬ |Ʀ ơƸĎǮǶƨ ǘ||Ĭ ǂ ơƸǗDǕDƘƸ! ƗƸDŽ

.ȟĎƸ ǛƐDNƸǨ‡||Ǟ‡ƳǛƐƧ ‡ƜDƘƸNǰƳ

ǕƸǹƒ NƸǮǍ :ƥNƱDƘƸ

《ǍøǇNǰƐƠøǇƒǛǇǂǇƤøƸǛDNƸǗǇǛ》ǰ :Ĭ !ƓǩýƓ

ƻ ǤƸǍ ǛǗǇǌ!ƒ ǤƒƥơǍNǰƱƻǹƒǍ [ďď :ƚǑǛƒ Ɣ ƒƨơǛƒ ƖƧǍ]

. DNƸƒƧȝǍ ýƓƒƧ!ƒ KƒǍƞ ƧǒǑƓƸ ƻ Ƭ‡!ƒǍ ǛǥƧȝǛƒ

NǰȟƒƥƧǘ!ƒǍ ǑǘƬdƸ ǑǘƼýǘDƸƒ :NƒƸǂǍǇƸ

.NƸƧƒƧƦNǰƒǍ

Ĭ ƬDNǰȟƧǘƞ‡ƦƒǍ ý!ƥǘƦƒǍ KǍǘƮ !ƒ ƼǒƥƧǨƻ ǤƸǍ

|| ǘ ƉƸ Ʃǘ ư ďƸNǰƸ ǛƔ ǇƓǛƒ ƚ‡ơƓ ďƸ (ýǍ|!ƓƳǍư Ƥ!ƒ

ƦǘƤǛƒ ǑǘƼƚƛƓďƸǍ (ǇƤƥƒ Ɣ ƧƬǍ) ƼǒƧǑ!ƒ ǑƼ (ǇƉƸǮ

ƱƒƧƥǛƒ ƧƓǰȝǍ ǛƸǍƸƬ!ƒ ƻ Ƭ‡Ǎ ǛǇǍƸ!ƓƨďƸƒǍ ǛƓǕƸ!ƒǍ

Ǒù5Ǵĳĳù TǒǴǍ lƧ⸢ ǴƠdž ǕǨǨǥ LǰǍ (ǴǍơLǍ LǰǴǒǯ)

.ƥƧǥǰĭ ǄŽǑhǰĳDyǆž⸢ ǴƤ lƧǴ Ǒ5ɣ Ǎǂ!ƒǍ Ǖǂ ǒƧǕ!ƒ

ǕKƒǍnǰT!ƒ lƧǴǕ ǴǍǒơ lǄdž ǂ ǄǍǄDžƒ LǅǁǃǁR

ǕǅǴn ǍùdžǍ ǂù⸢ ƥdž!ǴƧ lǄdžŽǥǕǰǅƧǅ!ƒ ǴǥǍ

Ÿƒ LǅǑùǂǍ ǕǴơ!ƒ lǰRǋǑ5 ƥǴǕƒ ǂ!ǴǂǒǴ Lǥǂ dǅǂǍ

ǕǥlǴǒơ!ƒ ǂ!Ǵ⸢ Ƨ Ǒ5ǴǰýǂnǒǄǍnƧ!ǴǕǄdž LǷ

ǂù!ǴdǕ lƧùǓǅƒ lǰǂǄkĭ Ʀƒ yǰǍƒ ǴǰǂǒǒlƥơƒǍ ǂnƧƥ

ǄǍǅǴ⸢ ǴǴŽǄŽĭ !Ǵk ǋǍƥ ﴾**[illegible]**﴿

:ĭ !ǴžkǋǍƥǍ [ĕē :ǂǒǕƒ LǅƧdž ýƈlƧǍ⸢] ﴾**..ǍǒǕǋǅǅ**﴿

﴾**..ǇƥǒǄǅǍǅǄǅǇǅǍǄǅǅǄǅǍǄǅ**﴿

:ĭ !ǴùžkǋǰùǍƥǍ Ǖďď :ǂùùǒǕƒ ɣƒƨùùơǕƒ lƧǍùù⸢]

lƧǍù⸢] ﴾**..ȩ øǅǴǅǅǋǅǋǅǅǄǅǅǋǅǄǅ**﴿

ǂù⸢ ƒƥǍ Ƨùnǰǅ ýǖn ǕǄdž ǂ!ǴƧ Lǥ[ēč :ǂǒǕƒ ǂhǍƦƒ

ǕƧùhǥǍ ƥǍƥơ ƧǒǍƧǒǍ ǕǄǅ ŹǍ ǂǄǍ ýǄžǍ Ǖǂ ƧhǍ

:ﷺ ǋǰLǅ Ǒù LǅƧǓ!ƒ ǂ ǄùơǑù5Ǎ ǕǴǅǒǅ ƒRùǋΣ ǂŹ

üǑǴ Ǘ l ǅǅǄǅǄǅǋǅ üǴǄǅǅǅǄǅǄǅǄ d ǅ "

.ƧƥǄǅ ýǄǅǅĭ Ɗ**!T YǓƒ ǅǅǅüǅǄǅǄǅǄǅ**

:DŸ'ť ƥǥ Ĭ DŹŽ ŰƐăĦƐ

ƿĝǆ ƿĈǆŊŨ üǆ ŋĜŽƑĈƫ :Ĭ !Ǥk ýǍǀŏ **:ǗŇǰ**

ƖƧǍùƪ] **DĈǆĭĈLDǣDŽǰ ƊĈĿDŽǆǆ ĈǆŽ**

Ǖ ù DŽǰ DǤTƨǕǤƧù dǰ ƒȒù ŋǖ [đĕ :ƚ ù ŏǕƒ ɣ ƒƨơǕƒ

Ƨù ƪ ŏƼ Σ Ƭù !ƒ Ĭ DŽƴƭ Ăŏ ƪ ƒĂ ɣ Ăƛ ŎǋǤǇ ɣ ŏŋ !ƒĂ

ȽǓƒ NŏǕƪ ȽǤ dǆNǰ Tŏ Ăù Nǰ ŬNƙ ǤŽǪ ŏĂ NǇŽƪŋ !ƒ

. (ƪ ƒĂƒ ĂǓ:Ǥ) NǤ dǆĂŏ ƿĂ ÜǓ dǰ DǆƖǤǤ)

Ǥ dǆ Tƚŏ (ǤǤ) ƚ ŏǰ ɣ Ăƛ ȽĂƚ ŏ ǕDƒȒNǰ ȽǆǆĂ - č

. Nƙ

. ƪŋ !ƒ ǤƨŋDŰƪ ǒ (ǤǤ Ă) Ǥƭ ȽĂƚ ŏ ȽDǕĂ - Ď

Nǰ ƪ ǆĂ Dƚ ù ǆǤƒ NǇ ƒĂ ƧLDǰ ǕȽĂƚ ŏ ǕĂ - ď

. Ƨŏ dǰ

ǤǕù ƪ ǫ Ĭ ƨù !ƒ ȽǤ ƚ ƛ ƒ ǓĂƧT!ƒ ǇȒNǰK||ơk ƒȒ

. NǤ ȽǤ Ǥǆ

Ăøǆ DĈǆǤ Ǥ ŏǰ Nǰ :Ĭ !Ǥ ǆk ýǍǀŏĂ : **Ǉƒ**

ǤǆƗ ĂNǰǤǇ (ƧǤƒĂ) [dč :ƚ ŏǕƒ ƧĂȽƒ ƖƧĂ] .. **DĈǆǆǆ**

ỵ ƨĢƒǒǗƒĂ ǗƴĢ!ƒĂ Ǖ ơƨƱ!ƒ) Lǰ ƒ Nƞ ǐ Ž LjĢdžž ƬƋ!ƒ Ĭ Ʊƺ
.|| !Ʀ ĂơLjĂD(ƨǒ‡ƒ

ï Ɗ ''lƨƬ!ƒ ǎ ƨƒ ǥž ƨĢ Ǟ ƒ'' ƚ ƬƑ LƵ Ŏ|ŋǒ!ƒ ǎ Ăƨ
ƚùơƦ5Nǌƒƨǒ ƚǒǗƒ Ŏ5(ỵ ǒŋ!ƒĂ) .(ƨƶƬ!ƒĂ ƨƥ[!ƒĂ Ǖƨ ơL!ƒ
Lǰƥ ǒĂ ǗLǰǒ[ǒĂ LǰƱƺǒ ï Ɗ(Lǰƨu ǒĂ) ƨƥ[!ƒ ƺĂ5ỵ Ă!ƒ
.ƨƥ[!ƒ ǕĂ LǰǕ ƒ ǕĂ ƚǌƨ!ƒ ƨŋǰ ǩ ǔ5Ǖƨƥ[!ƒ Ĭ ƊƵ Ž ƨĢ Ǟ ƒ

ƨƥ[!ƒĂ LǰǕ ƒĂ ƨƶƬ!ƒ ƚǒƱƺ ǩ ĂNj ƚǒǗƒ Ŏ5Nǌƨ Ăď ƺ ĺ Ś
ý ǧ Ɗ Ĭ !ǫƨƶƬ!ƒ ǨǌǫǰŽ ǰď ǍNjĂ ƒ Ǘƍ ƨŋǰǒ Ǘ ƚ ǒơŋƨơL!ƒĂ
.ǦƨƵ LǰǕ ƒ ŎƙďǍƬ LǰǌǦ Ǟ ǗǍĂƱ LǰƦ ƒ

lƥǒ[!ƒ Ĭ ƊƵ ǰƨ5 Ÿ ƒ Nǌ ƨ5: ƊƱ[Ǘ ƒ ï ƨ ĂNjƒƦ(Ś
.ƚ ďŽ‡!ƒ ƚ ďŽ Ž ƒĂ Ǘ ƊƱ ƒ lǦƒĂ Ǘ ƊŽǦƒ

ƺ ƊƵ ǒ Ǘ ƺ Ă!ƒ LǰĂ ǗǰǦǗ ƒ ydž ƽǦǩ Ǘ ƚ dž ơ!ƒ Lǫ
Ĭ ƊŽ ǌ|| ƨƶù Ƭ ŎƱƺĂ ǗỵǦƒ ƨƤ5DŎ[!ǦŚ Ǘ ƊǒŽ ǥ ƒ ydž
ǿ [ǒǗĂ ǿ ƬǒǗ Ǧ ǒ Ÿ ƒ YƨƬ Ǧǰ Ă ơ Ŏ5L‡!Ă .ǦƬǗƒ
.ƨULƒ Ǩ ǥǒŽĂ

:Ďž|ǁNJĿjNJ|ǁɛ ͥ| ! |Ɵ

:!ïlj|ǁĢĩ |Ʀ ɖĐĎǁŽĐǗŽüNjNj

ǂ ȣȅùT!ƒ ǂ Ŀj!ƒ Ǧž ɖ ǦŽ ŀ5 Lǆǂ!ƒĂ NjĂƒ ƻ Tǂ ǦƵ
.ǂ ƦƵƒ

ﷺ NJ!ĂɊĂ ǦŀƵ Ÿƒ Ŏư Ƨ – ǦŽĐǂ ɖơ ǦNjjǦǂĂ
ăƧŏLĐĎŢ ŏǕ Üư ŏơɖƵ Kƺ ĐŽǫ Ɫɖƶ LǤǦŽĐǦ :Ǧj
.ﷺ NǂĂ NjjĂ Ï !ǫƧǦĂ ÜƒƦNĂ ƒƦNjǕǫǦĿjž

ǦǦT LǦǂĂ (Σ ǦƗ Ljɣýư ǆƒ) ǂŢ ɒǦƵ|ǁ !ǂĂ
ï Đ- Ÿƒ ýĂ Ƨ ƻ ɖƧ Lǧ – ǂ ɖơ!ƒ Ŏ5Ǧ ǦƵ – ǦƯ Ă
ǦƵùŢ Ă ǦƵ ǦĿjơ ƖɖƵKǦ5ÜNǂ Ï ĐŽNjĐŽǦ!Ǧ
ǗýùƯ ǆƒ Ï ù!ǫƧƱLǰŎNĂ Üﷺ Ÿƒ ýĂ Ƨ Ŏǩ ƙ(KǦĂƧ!ƒ
.NjjĂ ýĂŏﷺ ýĂ Ƨ!ƒĂ ÜKƒƧɖž ǖλÜǦǫƧƱLǧýư ǆƒĂ
ýǦ5!Ƕ|ǁ ɖž LǰǂLž KŏĂ! Džýư ǆƒ ƥƒĂ) Σ ǦƵ NJýǦ5
|ǁƦNǂ ɖơĂ "ǦŽĐŽLǦŏT!ƒ LǰžĐŽǂǦĂ ǦƵ KĎ":ﷺ
Ǘ|ǁ !ǦƵ ÜǂɳǦž ǰĂ ǗĂɖĂ ÜĐŽǆï ƧǦǂ ƖĂƧ ǂŢ |!ƒ

ƥħƺ ǸǖƜƗ ƥƧƾǈƗ ǐ ƮƽƸǉƒ ǸǖƨƤƬƗ . ƾ ƓƸƺ ǛƜǚǛƑ ǕǞǀǻǎǜǝƗ

. ƓǆƦǛǄ ƊǣǛƹ Ÿƒ Ǒƣ Ƨ ǑƊƾǈǛƑ ƊǣƩǈǑƮ ƥƿǛƗ ǕŸƒ

ﷺ ǑǴǛƓ ƓƱƤƥƊƓǛƺǐƨǍƑ ǸǖƗƒ ǛƪǻǍƗ : ƊǸǜ ǛƜǚǛƍƓ

ƺ ƧƑ ƓǛƺ Ʊǳǿƺǚƪǻ ǍƗ": ƍƓ ƊǍǜƾ ƓǛƒ ǐƨƣ ơƩǸƭǂ ǐ ƊƻƸ

"! ƮƓƓƾǺƬ ǍƊǑǸǐƓƐǈǓƊƣƣ ƽƒ

ƓǒǎǓǔǕǖǍ ǐƮƾƷ ƧƲ ǐ ƊƻƸƍǒǛƼ ǸǕǍ" : ƍƓǺ ǈǛǚƍƓǍ

Ǒǚ ƸƓǒǎǓǔǕǖǍ ǐ ƥƫǛƊƮƾƸǼǛƊǐ ƊƻǛƊƻƓǛǄǗ ƓǛǒ ƧƸƾ ǒ

. "ƓƸƼǳƒ ǓǰƧ ǍƗǍ ǐǗƬ !ƒ

ƊƾƓǛǄ ƊǛƓǛ :ǐ !ƓǛǨ ǸǍǷǐ ǛǱǳƥƧƼƥǨ ǑƸƭ ǛǍǸǍ

ǗƓǳǚƱǆǸǖƞǍƒ ƍƳǛƬǒǗ ƧƳǛƒ ƒƦǸǐǛƗ **ƊƾƓƓƓƑƊƓƺ**

. ǑƺƧƬ ƊǳǸǕƾ ǒ Ǒƭ ƤƬ ƍƳƺ ǸǖǍƒ ƓƓǷǆǑƸǍǗƓƳƊƸƼ

: ǛƓǗƨ ǸǛǚǸǓƾ ʾ| ƊǸǕƤ

ǨǙǜƗƺǛǸǗƺ(ǸǗƬǂ ƨǍǹǒǐ ƮƒƮ ǸǖǍƒ ƚƊƷƒ ƥƥƣ ƥƗ

ǗǛǗǛƒ ƚƊǚǙƬ ǐ !ǆǛǗǛƒ ƚƊǚƬ ǛƪǛǗǛǗƒ ƍǉ Ɗǐ !ǆƧƺƬ!ƒ

ǗǍ (ǃǙƊƸǐ ƊƍƱƧ|!ƒ ǗǍ ǛǗǛƒ ǗǍ ƧƺƬ!ƒ ƧǙǘǒǗǂ ǒǓǔ

. ƓǆǸƓǛƧǓǛƒ

Ǌǉh ǇĂƲǓǒ Ǥǐ ǍĂ ǋĂ (Ɣ Ǥ!Ǧ ǰ) Ǥǰ ǉ Ǌ ǋĂƒ Ǥǧ ǫ Ǥ [illegible]

Ǜ ǆ Ǧ ǂ ǭǰ Ǘ Ă Ư Ƨ ǥ Ʃ ǒ Ǥ ǒ Ǥ ǰ Ǥ Ž Ăǖ Ǖ Ǌ Ǌ Ăƒ

ǂ ǒ ǃ ǥ Ǉ K Ǘ Ǘ ǰ Ǌ !Ă Ǜ Ư ǒ Ž ǏƬ ƤƬ ƧĂ ƬĂ ǂǯ Ǥ Ǌ [illegible] Ă

ǂ ù !Ǘ ǰ ƒ ǂ ù ǯ !Ǧ ù ǒ Ž Ž K ǖ ǒ Ž Ǌ Ă Ǜ ǒ Ǧ ǒ Ă ǂ ǒ Ž | ǒ Ž

.ǂ ǒ Ǌ ǰ ƒ Ă

:K!Ǧ Ǧ (Ɣ Ǥ!ƒ ý Ǌ ǒ Ʈ Ž ǘ Ƥ Ž Ǉ Ǥ Ǧ ǰ5

ý Ă ù ƪ Ƨ ĭ ǒ ǰ Ǉ ǰ (Ǒ ǌ Ă Ĭ Ž Ɣ Ǥ!ƒ ǑƤƧ Ɣ | Ǉ K Ǉ

Ǜ ﷺ Ǒ ù h Ǉ ƒ Ǌ ǌ ǒ Ž ǋ Ă Ý Ǧ ǋ Ă Ǘ Ǒ Ǉ ǒ (Ǌ Ǧ) ﷺ Ÿ ƒ

.Ǌ Ž Ǌ Ǧ Ă Ǌ Ǉ ǒ Ă Ǜ Ǌ ǰ ǒ Ž

Ǧ ǌ Ǉ Ǥ Ÿ ƒ Ǒ ư Ƨ Ǥ Ž Ǉ Ž Ǥ!ƒ ǉ ƒ Ă Ƨ Ǥ Ǥ Ǧ ǰ Ă

Ǒ ǂ ǯ!Ǧ Ž Ǌ Ǧ ĭ Ǜ ý Ǧ Ƨ!ƒ Ǉ Ž Ǌ Ă ǋ Ă Ǒ Ʊ ǯ Ǉ Ǧ ": K!Ǧ

Ǥ ǉ Ʈ k Ǘ Ă Ǜ Ǉ ǰ ƒ Ǒ Ǥ ǯ k Ǘ Ă Ǜ Ǌ Ʈ k Ǘ Ă Ǥ Ǉ Ǘ Ǜ ý ǋ Ƥ!ƒ

.(Ǉ Ǝ Ƥ Ǘ ƒ Ĭ Ž Ǥ ǒ ǰ Ǌ

:ǂ ù Ʈ Ǧ K!Ǧ Ǜ Ǒ | ǌ ǒ ƒ Ă ǰ ƒ ǰ Ă Ă ǰ ǒ Ž ƒ Ă Ƨ Ǥ Ž Ǌ Ă

Ǜ Ǧ Ǉ ǰ ƒ Ă Ǧ ơ ƒ Ǖ Ǜ K Ǥ Ž ǒ Ž ǰ ǋ Ă Ǜ Ǧ Ǉ Ă Ž ǒ Ž Ǉ Ǧ Ƨ!ƒ Ǉ Ǧ "

Ǧ Ǉ Ă Ǧ ƒ Ǖ Ǜ Ǧ ǌ Ă Ĭ Ž Ǧ ƪ Ǉ Ž ǰ Ž ǰ ǫ K!ǰ Ƌ

Ǌ ǉ h Ă ǒ Ž ǒ ǭ Ǌ Ă Ƨ Ʊ h K ǒ Ž Ƨ Ǥ Ƥ ƒ ý ǒ Ž Ă ǖ Ǜ Ǉ Ǥ Ʈ ǂ

Ćžþ Lĵû zkĂ ÜLkĝĵ Kʻoɳ2kƒRǥƒ8ǒP LĴ‡ŏĂ ÜNĵƑ ŎnlĵdžŬĂ
.ł!ĞdžŬ lĵû 5dž

ĂDŹŽŽNŽĞĵ ʢ Lĵ džŽDdž ýzɳk LĴĵRNĵĬ lzĵdžŽ ǒ L‡!
LĴ‡ŏ5 Ü2ĞĹĵ Kʻ5RŽŏ ĞŘThŏŹĂ dždžŽĞ PT ĂDÜ‡ĂoưD
ĞdžŘùŏ‡ ýhÜLĵþƒĂ ƭ PT!ƒ Ĭ DŽŽN‡ Lĵ džŽ‡DĵƧƧư
Lĵ KʻhĞƒ ł ǆþo!ƒ ŎĂ ÜLĵþDžŽĵĂ DǓ ŰĞLĵ!ƒ ČĂ ɣ Rþ
Lĵz ƱùĴ ĂÜƒ Ŏù5ŎLĵ2hÜ!ƒ lĵĂƧ 'ýĞdž‡ƒ ɣoŏýŏdž Ÿƒ
||ùDNŽ ýĞþł ǆùo!ƒ ŎĂ DĞŹoŮƒ Ŏ5Ĭ ko ï DÜ2hĞ
LĵlĵþLĵz þĂĵþ ĂhĂ DŽŽĂ þdžDlĵĂƧ 'ŒùƛLĴzŎlkdž
'5øǯþĞLǿïǯ ü3Nǭ DłD ĎĳĘ8ĵ Dž: ýĞĂ ÜþĂǭ dž
.ƧhĞ LƑ ƧƒƨIþ lĵĂƧ

:hdžĘDDžþNĵ DžRNĵ ĴĐ Ž

..þøNǯ ĴøDŽĘDNĵþžŘDĞĴŽNĵ:Ĭ !ĞkNĴþŎ5
:lĵ2ŏĴ ʢkŎ5Ƨŏ‡ LĵþÜ5Ğ!ƒ ýĞ[dč :łŏŬƒ ƧĂL!ƒ lƧĂ]
Lĵ‡džŬĞdžŬǫɣùLĞü! łLǒ!ƒ LĵdžŽĂT LĵnĵŏŬ ï D
łhĞùʈ !ƒ Ư ùzhLƑ lĵ2ŏ ʢkŎ5Ƨŏ2ɳ Lĵþă ĂƧĂ (lĵĞ8ǫ
ĞdžĂÜLĵĞ ʢ!ƒĂ NĵĂƒ''ĞĵdžnĵĞžþƧdž LĴDLĵžhĞƒĂ

ƿƨĂ ǗƗ Ɣ Ǵ Ƥ!ƒĂ ƧƒĂ Ţ !ƒĂ ƉƢƧ!ƒĂ ýơǂ!ƒ) Ǉǁǆǉƶ Ǵǆǋ ǇĂǂǒ

ýùǂ Ǐ ƉǍǇǇ ƉǍýǒǂ!ƒ ƳǴǂǗ ýƝǉǇǇǒǇǇ ǇƒǖǁǁƦ ƧǴƒ

Ƨù Ţ ƙ ǇƉƉù ƌǍǇǇĂ ǗƝùŢ ǑƓ ƝƦĂǍ ƧƦ ǒ ǇƉýŢ ƌǎ

.ǴǁǁƒǂǂǍƧĂǉǂ ƘƤǇƒƘ ǂĂ ǗǴǁǇǁǇǂ !Ƙ ƒǉǍ Ǵǎ

ǴǂǉǍ ǑƓĂƙǂ ƧǴ!ƒ ƘǇǂǂǍǉ ǇƉ Ǉǉǒǎ Ţ !ƒ ǑƓĂ

Ǐ ƓĂƌǍ ǉǍ Ǒǖ ǁǉǇƉýǉƘǍǖ ĂƓǗǍƌǴ ƘǇǴĂ ǗǴǂĂ

ýǴǁǒǑǉǴŢ ǴƝƧƓ(ǁƧƬǍĂ ƧǉƬƉǂǍƧƉ Ɖ ǴǂĂ ǴǁǍ

ǗǴǂǂǍƓǗƘǖ ƘƤƒĂ ƘƉǍǴǗƘƉǍƙ ƿƨĂ (ýǉƢǂ!ƒ Ăǉ :ƝǇ

.ƘǍǖĂ Ǉǉ ƘƉǍƿ ﷺ ýǴƓǗƝǉǂƓǑǉǂ ƘƙƓ

Ɣ Ǵ Ƥ!ƒ ĂƉýơǂ!ƒ ƘƧǉƉǴǁƉ ﷺ ǴǂƉǍƧǂǇǉƉǍƬƉ

ƒƘƝǇƉƧǴǍǴǂǂǍƒ ƘƤƉƝĂ ǗƧǒ ýǉƧ!ƒ ǁǁ !Ƙ ǴƝƧ Ǐ ƙơ

.ǂơǴǍǂǇǂ!ƒ ǇǁǍǉǁ ǴǍǍ

ƘǒǗǁƝǍǒ ǇǍ ýǴ ﷺ Ǒǉǂ ǇƉǂĂƒ ǑǉƉǂ ǂơ ǁǂǒǂĂ

.ƘǉǂƘǗ ǁƉǍ ƘǇǂ Ă" :ǴǂƧǒƉǍǍǂǴ

:Lij̈Ǹ∣ξhŏďǩ ɑŊƍP

ǂLǭ ƨǴij̈ǫŎƼ lƊďĎŽ ŮƧ YƧǴ!ƒ LƝĭ Ŀƶďǅ ďĂ

ƷǴůƮ Ǖƒ Ă ÜǈǴǰǕƒ ýďǩ ƘƼ|| !Ʀ ŎƼ ŎŊįƩ!ǴoLƝÜŊjĂƒ

.ǴǰP ŊƒoLǴǰjĂ LǰďǯƶƞƙĂ Ǖýǘ U!ƒĂ ÜLƒĂ ǕƒĂ

Ǚ Ĭ ùƙơ ÝǰƒǰùƙƶǕƒ Ăù ŊǰƝǕƒ Ǘƒ Ŋǰƒ ŮƧ ĭ Ħƒ Lǭ

Ǵŋƒ ďǅƊƩ ǂƶLǰƙĂ Ǵǰ ƽLƊďǩƘƼ ÜǴǴǰĂƬ ǂơďǯ lƊďǅ ƐĉǰŇŊ

LǰƊǅƙďǰĂ ÜǴǰƒƐǰĂ ÜǴǰƊǅĂ ÜǴǰŏĂ ǴǰĂƨĂ Ǵƭ ƤƬ Ĭ ƊǅŽ

.ǂǂƧơƙďǯ Lƶ! LĂǂƘƼ ÝǴǰďǅ

ǕĂ ÜƧǴǴLǰƒ KƽƦǅŏ ǕǴďǂ Lǭ!ƒ LǰďǅƞįƉ ǴďǅƐǴďǩǴ

Lǵ ǕǫĂ Ǘ ƒ ƽ ƊǅƧǭŏ ǕĂ ÜƧUǰďǅ lǰĂƬŏ ǕĂ ƨƒƧƶ!ƒ ƧŏŏŎ

.Ʃ Ǵƒ ƶ ĂǂďǅĂƊÜlǴƶ!ƒ ŊǰKƧƞ LǰĂ (ƒǰƒĂ ŽĂ) ǴǰŏďǅĂ

:ɑ UǰƐƊǅǰĂŊǰ ƊďǩŊǰǰ ƒƊ Ž

Lǰďǅ ƥƙoLƝlƊďǅǴǴŊǰ ﷺ Ŏŋǰ LǅƵ ĭ ĂƧ Ǵǰǅ

Ƨùŋƶŏ Ǖ YƧƒĦƒ Lǰďǅǰ!ƒ ƒƦŊǰLƝĭ Ɗ(ƶ Ʈ Lǰ ƧƥǴǰƶƒƧƦ

ǕǰƧǭĂ ƧƧƞ Lǰƒǰǅ lǰǴǂ ǰƥ! ǕǰƧǴǰǫ ƊǅŏǗƼlƧĂƶ

DčǂpøCŎĔ!NǰïǀǁNŶǰøGĎDŽDčǅǷDĎŰŽČĔ Ű' : ﷺ ýǵǷ

.'LŶǀǷPƩ T dĂǁY' ﷺ ƭ ǴNǰďǰŽĂǀǁŰǁǰǰǰǒ ǂ ǷČŊ

Kù‡ƧŽ ǰŖǫ: ﷺ ýǵǷ:ǂ TǰFǴ LǰŽ ƧǒƧŋ Lǰǰǀǂ ǒǷo! DŽ

ǗǴrjǰĂ Ǘǫ ƧnǰǰK LǰDǴǰ ýoǒ Dž- DĎŽǰ KʓDŽ D- ĽƧdǰŽ

LǰdǰŖNǰLǰǴĂ (ŇǰǰLǰŶǰƧŖ ƻ Ţ Lǰ DŽŽƲ hǰĂ) ǰŖNǰLǰĂǷ ǴĂŽ

YǰƧŖù!ǰ ƻ ù Ţ LĂǰ ƧzùT!ǰ DǰǷǴǰ Ŏ5ǂǩ!ǴǰŽ Ʋ zǂ!ǷD

ǴǰŽǰ(ŎǰǰĂŋ!ǰ) ƨǴǰ!ǰ Ʃ ǒDŽǰŖǫŶǂǰǷdŽƧĂŽ ƽ Ǵ!ǰ ƻ Ţ LĂǰ

ŖùPDǰŖùnǰĂ .ǴǷùT Ʃ ǒĂ ǂǰǰǴ ĂǰǗŎŢ PT ýdŽ ĂNǰ

ǷƧĂ ǗŶǴŋo!ǰ LǰŽ NǰǴ Ŏ5(ĭ ǷĂǷĂdǰŽ Ĭ DŽŽǰ ĂǰD oǷT!ǰ

ǗLǰǰǷo!ǰ LǰŖNǰƻ zƲ Ĭ DŽŽǴǰǷǰĂ (ĭ ǷǰǰǰŎǰDǰĂ ĂNǰ

.NǰƧT DǴdǰŖNǰƩ ǒ ǴŽǒ

Ű lǰĂùoLĂǰ YƧǰŖù!ǰ ƻ Ţ LǰLǰŽ ƻ T‡!ǰ LǰDă ƧLǰǴǰĂ

Ǘǂ ǷùoDŽǰùƲ Ű ǗǰĂoŰǴhǰǰPDŶƧĂƧƲ DŽǰǫ ƨĂŋǒ

.ǂǒNǰdŽǒǰ ŽĂ ǂǒNǰĂ ýnǰ NǰzƲ Ŗ5

ČǒŢ ǷǰhŎǰǰŖǗ!ǰ ăĂƧǒ Lǰǰǰ ƻ T‡ ƨǰĂŋ Ŏ5Ă

ŎùhDǂùŋĂƨ Ʃ ǒdŽ KLǰǴǰŽDăƧ NǰǰDǰǴ LǰƩ ǷLǰŽ

lǰŖùnǰǗƲ ǒdŽNĂ ǗǰǰǒNǰ (Ŷ ǴǰǰǷƧǗKĭ DǰǰŖKƧ‡ƕ

ɣLǴŋǕƒ DǴǻŽǴǰǂ ï ƥŀǩK'LǴǕ3 ǫǬ!ƒ ǕǺƨ ǑNǺ ǕǰǴ

DǸǙǰ dǻǘùơDƧǂLǧǕ ǕǴŋǺƨ lƧư oŀǺ ǕǴ!ƒ ǬǂLdž

.(ǑƘƒǺη!ƒ) ƨǴ!ƒ Σ ŀǸǬƥdǻǺD||!ƦǴǬŽ

ǕǑǴLǰǺ ǕƥdǻǺ Ǖ ƧǴ!ƥ ƥǻ Σ ǴǾLǰŀ ǫơ DǮž

Ÿƒ ýǺ ƨ ydǻǿ!ƒ ƥŋ Σ ǴǾLǰŀLDNǬŽơdǻǕǺƥ ǑŀǺ

ǕǴǴ LǰɣùƱP5ɣNǬ DǮýǴƧ!ƒ ﷺ Ÿƒ ýǺ ƨ ɣƱP5 ﷺ

:Σ ǴǾLǰŀýǴƥǕNǰŀǺýǖŀǕ ŀƨǕƥ!ǴLNǰdǺ

ɣǺùʎǑù5LǰǴǬ LǰǬǑŽLǰǒ (LǰǬǑŀLǰǺǒLǰǑƧ)

.ýǖŀɔ

ƧǂLǰǖŀǂ5ǺT‡dǻǴLǰ ï ƥǴDΣ ǴǾLǰŀǎ12 ƒǂNǺ

.DǕǕƒ ǂŀǴ!ƒ ǕǺ Ÿƒ ýǺ ƨ Lǰdž

:ɣǬDǺǂɣ ǒǴǕǕǑE!ǘƨ ŀǕNǬ DŽ

LǰdǨùŋ Ǒ!ƒǺơ ǂǰǫ!ƒ Lǰdž ﷺ Ÿƒ ýǺ ƨ ǴǬǴž

ǺD ǖùʎǂLǰŋ ɣǴơ!ƒ K'ǴýǺƨLǰǖ||!ƦLǴǺ) lƧηn!ƒ

LǰƧdž LǰǬǴŋ ƧǺ ƧǴ LǰƒǴLǰdž (lƧηn!ƒ Lǰdž džž

ǰǴŻ ǕǰǴDǬǬǰ ŰDǴǺǂ ǂǰǴ :ýǴ5ɣǴP!ƒ

ﭬ]ﮐ ǀƨĂ̮ ǁŽďŗǀŬ ƚLJŗǀ ƚǁ Ğ: ĎČ̤ǀƨĂ [ďŽ: ƉŬĞ ƨĂǀ ƉĞ ǁ ǀďŽ ƨ ƉĞ Ğǀ ǀŬĞ ƚĂ ǁ ƉƨĞ ŪĂŶĂ Ǥ ǀƉĂ ǀǀ

ĞĂ ǁŬ ǀŬ ĚĂ ǀĚ ƨ ƉǀĞ ǀǀ ƨ ƨĂĂ ǀ LJƉĞŗĂ ǁĂǀǀ ŪĂŶĂ ƨĂ Ɖ (ƚǀ ǀƨ ǀŬĂ ǀŬ Ǥ ĂǀĂ ǁǀ ǀĞĂ ǀ ƚŬƚ ĂǀĂƨ

ƨĂǀ: ǀƉĂ ǀĂǀĂ ǀǀ ǀŬ ǀƨĂ ŪĂ ǀŬƚƉ!!

[ǀƉĂ ǀ ǀĂ ǀ ƨǁĂ ǀǀ ĞƨĂ – ĂǀĂ ƉƨĂ ǁƚ ǀƨ ǀƚǁ ǀŬǀ

ƚĂĂ ǀĂ ǀŬ ƚ ǀ ƚĂ ǀƨ ƚĂ ǀĞ ǀĞĂ ǀŬ ƚ ǀƉĂ ǀ ǀƨĂ ǀŬ ǀƨĂ .[

5ǀĂ ﷺ ǁ ǀĂ ǀ ƨƉĂ ǀ ǀ ǀǁ ǀĂ ǀƉĂ ǀĂ ǀǀ ǀ ﷺ

ǀƉĂ ǀŬ ƨ ƚǀ ǀƨĂ ǀ ﷺ ǂ ǀǀĂǀ ǀĂ ǀƚĂ ǀŬƚĂ ǀǀĂ ƚ ǀǂ

ǀĂ ƚ! ǀŬĂ ǀƨĂ ƨǀ ǀ!ƨ ǀǀ ǀƚĂ ǀŬ ǀƚ ǀĂǀ ǀĂ ǀƚǀ ǀƨĂ

ƚ!ƚ ǀƚĂ ǀĂ ƨĂ ǀ ǀĂ ǀĂ ǀĂ ǀƨ ǀǀƚ ǀƨǀ.

:ǀƨĂ ǀǀĂ ǀĂ ǀǀ ǀǀĂ ǀǀ

ǀĂǂ ǀĂ ǀĂ ǀ ǀƨ ǀ ǀĂ ǀ! ǀ ǀĂ ǀĂ: ǀ ǀĂ ǀĂ ǀǀĂ ǀ

ǀĂ ǀ ǀƨĂ ǀƨ ǀ ǀĂ ǀƚ ǀĂ ǀǀĂ ǀ ǀƚ ǀǀ ǀǀĂ ǀǀ5ǀ

ǀƚ ǀƚǀ ǀƚǀ ǀ ǀǀƚǀ ǀƨ ǀƚ ǀǀ! ǀ ǀǂ ǀǀ ǀĂ ǀǀƨ ǀĂ ǀƚǀ

ǀĂ ǂ ǀǀĂ ǀ ǀǀ ǀƚ ǀǀ ǀ(ƚ! ǀĂ ǀ ǀǀ ǀ!ǀĂ ǀ ǀǀ ǀ ǀĂǀ

ǀǀĂ ǀǀ ǀƚ ǀĂ ǀǀ ǀǀ ǀĂ ǀǀ ǀƚ ǀ! ǀǀ.

Ǥǿ̧ǯǓ Ǥǿ̧ǧǿ Lǿǂ Ǘ ǗǨ'ǦǗǨ Ǘǃ ǕǨǐǠƟǨ Ǘk ǃ ǻǾ5

ǃǰǿǮ ǿǃǓǿǮǿ ǅǿǦǽ Ǘ ǦǗǨǃǐǨ Ǘǃ ƨǓǻǨǦ ǃǻ !Ǿ5 (ǦǗ ƨǃǻǽ

ǍǗ **ǃǨǐǿǃǐǽǃǻǃǓǃǐǨ ǃǃǃǓǃǿ ǃǻ ǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃ**

ǗLǃǍù !ƒ Ǒù5Lǃǃǿ Ǘ ǗǨǿǓ !ƒ LǃǍǓ ǒ Lǃǿǃǃǃǃ ǨǦǃǃǃǨ LǦ

ǂù5ǦǨ Lǃ ƨǦǃǗ Ǘƒǃǃ Ǘƒ Ǐ !ǫ LǃǃǗ ǗǨǗù ƨǃǃǃ LǃǍǦǗ

ɣǗƨù ơ!ƒ Ǩǘù ƱhǨ ǦǃǃǃǃL ǃǨ ǃǃǃ ǍǗ ǗǦǓ!ƒ ɣ !Ǧǃž

ǗǨƒǃǦ!ƒǗ ǗǨǦǃǃƒǗ ǗǨƒƨǦǦ!ƒǗ ǗǨǦǃơǃƒǗ ǗǨǦǃǃP!ƒǗ

Lǃǃh ǃǃǂơ!ƒ ƽ ǘƱǫ ǃǃơ!ƒ Ǧǃǃ5ǗǨǦ ƨǃǃƒǗ ǗǨƒƨɳǦƒǗ

ǃǃ!Ǧh Ÿƒ LǃǃǃLǃǃhǃǃơ Nǃǃǃ Ǐ ǃǃǃǃǃ ǨǗ[

. **ǃǨǐǿǃǐǽǃǻǃ** : ýǦ5ǍǦ!ƒ

ǃǃǃ ǃǃǃ ǗǃǃǃǗ ǗǃǃǍ

Ǐ ù!ǫǨùɳƨP5ǗǨƨƱǃǃ ƒ ǗǃǃǦǃǃ :ǂ ǃǃơ!ƒ ǑǗ

Ǚ ă ƨùPǃǃǦ5ǃǂ ǃǃơǃǃǂǃǃ ǑǃǗǦǃǃ ƒǗǃɳǒ Σ Ǧƒ

.Ǐ Lǃǃǃ ƒǾLǃ ǗƨPk

|| !Ǿù5ÝǦǃǃhǑ5ǗǃǃƨǦǃǃ ƒ ylǃǃǘ ǂ ǃǃơ!ƒ ƒǾǗ

ǗƨùPk LǃŸǗǃǃL ǂ!Ǘ Ǧǃ Ÿƒ ǦǃǦǃǑǾƒ ǦǃLǃ ǃǦǃLǃž

ǑơǗǃǃ ǗƨƱǃ!ƒ Ǒƨ!ƒ ƒǾǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǃǨ ǃǃǃ Σ Ǧƒ Ǐ !ǫ

LĵĜiďŽǖƒ ƚùŏĞǯƒ (KĈĜĵƨĥŋ) ĢŃ ĂŢ ƤĂ Üƚœ œƨǯƒ ŎLĜĵďĶǻů
ŰĈĜiœƨƚǂƒĂ ŰĈĜƨ!ƒ ĢŃ ŏD|| !Ʀ ydž ƧĂk ŎƦƒĂ ŰƒƦT!ƒ lƦƧĜƒ
Σ Ĝƒ Ĭ !g|| !Ʀǂ KηƧP ĜĵDĵž ĜžŰΣ Ĝƒ Ĭ DžŽĈůƶƦ ŰƒĂ
NĵhDžĜdžYĵDžơ ĂnĵƗlĵŢ |ƙĂ || !Ʀ ŎLƶkĭ D(Ĝnĵœ ƒĂnŏ)
.ƚďžĵ!ƒĂ ƚŢ ĜP!ƒ ĵŢ ĜdžLĵdž

ĂDĜĵùŢ η Ĭ ù DžŽŎù|hĵp ĈŐThŮDdž KηƧP ƒƦƗ
ĈĂùŢ Ĭ ù TPk KĈLĜ ĂDŰƚŏƨù Lĵdž ĈƒĂƧ!ƒ LĵdžŽ ΛdžĜĵ hDž
LĵdžΣ Ĝƒ LĵdžŎ!ĈĜůĜƒĵDĂŽNĵΣ Ĝƒ ĭ ƦƗĂ ĜĵƨƵ ƚoƒƒƧ
ŽŎûDĵŽƶùuơ ĂƗDŽĵĜiULĵKùƗƦŽŰĂ Ŭoƒƒ!ƒ ĈĂŢ ýηD
Σ ĜiLĵƒ ĵùnŏ Ű) ĜĵŏdžŽ || !Ʀ NĵŎ|Lĵ ŰƤŎƶ!ƒ LĵdžĜƤĂƧơ
DŏƶǂoơĬ ù DžŽƧĜ ĂnĵƗŰΣ Ɖh|| !ƦhLĵĂǂŏŰDĂηƧďĶ(ĜnĵœƧ
yùƗ ɣ ĜihLĵdžĂDŰƲ œƨdž Dǂŏ Ĭ DžŽΣ ŏdžĂDŰƤƒƧơ Űƒ
ƚùDžĵĂùηĂ Dĵŏƶ! ĂDŰƴƗĜĵž ɣ DŽĬ DžŽDĵĜdž KĵƦơ dž
Ĭ ù!ĂŰƒ LĜiǂ LĵĂ (ĜinĵŏƧ Σ ĜiLĵƒ ĵnŏ LĵD ĂNĵ DžŏoƦƒ
ƚ ĵŏûoơ!ƒ Lĵnĵù Ţ Lĵù|ƗYĜiĵǂĵŏDĜdž|| !Ʀ || Ƨk LĵDƚ ĵdžĶů
ƧŎùuơ dž LĵùƵ YƧT!ƒ ĜƵĂ (KŭƗk LĵƧPŏ LĵD Ƶ œƧT!ƒ
.lĵĂoLĵ Ʋ œƨdžĂ

:ƯǗƗǑǕƝ ƺǫƊƗǩǖ ƝǰǏƝǰǕƊƴƗǨ

ƗƼǬùŢ!ƒ ýǤǽǕƒ Ƚƌǆž ǍƒƨǨ ȽƊƗǉǰǅǉǅžǕ ǔƋǉǅǰǅǟǍȠǒ

ǕǑǄǤǵƪ Ƚƒ ǥùƱ!ƒ ǤǩǍƪ ƤǍ ǕǤǰƥƗǍǍǍ ǤǰǍǍƊǥƪ ǤǵǤǉž

ƗùǜǂƼ!ƒ ýǤǽǕƒǍ ǕǨ ǤǱƥ ǤǤȽƒ Ư ǒǜǆǍ ǕýǤǬǕƒ ǅǅǅǍ

ƻ ùŢǂƦƊǤǰư ƧžǒǕ Ǥǉǆýù ǂ Ƚǰǆžùǒǜǆǅǒ ƗǒǨǂ!ƒǍ

ƱǕƦƤƒ ýǂ Σ ǒǍ) ƊǓǆǅƱǕƦǕƒ ǍƊǕýǤƞ!ƒ ƗǆǆƨǆǅƊ

.(ǤǵǊǆǅ

ǕƻǍùƪ !ƒ ȽƨùƺǒƗƘǤƪ !ƒǍ ﷺ ǑǤƒ ǤǤȽȽǤǥ ƿǍ

Ǐ !ǥȽƞƧƤǒȽǂǍ Ǖ ǆǤǥƒ ƗǒƧǨ ǍƊǕȽƒǍƨǕƒ ƗȽǤǆǅȽǅǅǍ

.Σ ǤƒýǆǅȽǅǅǍ ǕƷƒǍƪ Ǖƒ

(Ɨƺǆž ǨȽǰǥǍƪ) ȽƊǤǵǅǂǍ ƊǅǅǍǏ ƧǤƤƒ ǎǍƧ

ƯǍǅ

ǕǤǅƺǒȽǆž ƊǅǏ ƼƤǨǕ ǕǍǅƞ ǥǒ ǨȽǤ ﷺ Ÿƒ ýǍƪ Ƨ

ȽǒƤǨǤǆǅƒǍ ǤǂǤƪ ýǤƼ ǕƻǆǄ ǤǤƼǕǤƪ ƗƞǤ! ǨƞƧƤƼ

ýǍƪ Ƨ Ǐ !ǥǁ!ƦǍǂŢǨ ǨƥǤƼǕȽƞƧƤǨ ƻ ǅǂ Ǐ ƧǕȽǤǕǤǅǅ

.ȽǤƞǤ! ƯǍƧƤ!ǤȽǤǂ ȽƦƊǤǥ Ÿƒ Ƚǥ:ǑǍǍƒ ǤǤǩ ﷺ Ÿƒ

Kŭdŏ́ηdĎŽ́ŋĂɛ LJŖhƜĂ̆Ƨ̆P!ƒ ƖĐdĎŽĂηŏ Ǥǂ

LJŖƨù ǒ̧h Kùηƨ̆P LJudŽŰǥĂ ÜǒĎŽƒ ɣ!ǴdĂ ǂŏǤLJƒ

ǤdĎ́P:ǂ ǒ̧o!ƒ ŎƼƇǤ Ǥǂ ŸƒɣƲ ƺ K|oŖƒ ƥƼƜĂɛ!ƒ

Ÿƒ ƱPƮ ŎƼKLǤ ǤŋĂɛ LJŖƨǒ̧hƜǤǒ̧LJdŽKηƨ̆P ƖĐǥŽ

IJĂƧ "ǤŋĂɛ ǤnǮ Ĭ Ʋ ƨǒĂDǤǒ̧Ĭ !ǫyηƨkĬ ƙơ Ĭ !Ǥk

.Ʃ ƖƉLƵ ɣǒƱP!ƒ

ÜŊ|ƼƒĂ ƖűùƮ DŽηùƮ dƵĬ !ǫƜƧ̆Pk LƉǤ ƨĂηŏĂ

ŎLǒ̧ù!ƒ ƧƱƒ LǒdŽŊƼǤŽƴ|!ŖĬ ĐŽǤĂǤŏLƉƜĂɛ!ƒ Ĭ ĐĂ

ǤLǒ̧ĐŎùƼǤĂƮ P ÜdŽ ƖƧƮ ŰƒĂ ƥŰĂŰƒĂ ƜĂɛDŽƼǤƒ

.|| ĐŽ

ƥηǤƮ dŸƒ ǤǤǒ̧ĂɛLǒ̧Ű Ÿƒ ƥǤǤ ': ǂ ǒ̧o!ƒ ŎƼ

.ƧdŽ LJƒLƵ ƥdŽDIJĂƧ "Ÿƒ

:!ǂɛDŭ ĂǂY hǒ̧ ïƥƺ!ǂMƒ ǂƲ

ﷺ ýĂùƮ Ƨ!ƒ ƥηƮ dŽƼLǒ̧ĐŽǂKǤƮ !ƒ ǤLJLǤ ƥηĂ

LǂdŽƮ ŏĂ ÜǤηƧ!ƒ ydŽǤz!ƒĂ ƧηƼƒ Ĭ ƙơ KƒĂĐŽ!ƒ ýǂ

.ŊƱPĂ ŊǒǤﷺ ýĂƮ Ƨ!ƒ ŊǫƥTƧŏǤŽ !ǫDǂdŽ

ýĂ ƨ Lǿ ǫ5Ÿ2 |ẊĂ DžĚ ǗPk LĴŢƋdžŽĂƞŏĂ

LǿǂKŢƒ LĴǫzhǕNǼLƞǰĚǕ ǿ ǴƤ ǴĿþ ǴǤLĴǯzƞŏ ﷺ Ÿƒ

YǴǭƒĂ NǰǰĚǳǂ ƚ Ţ ƨ5Lƞǰ ƒĂǂƨǩŏ Džǔ Ǵƨ!ƒ LĴLǰǰNǰǫ

.ƟǴ Ţ !ƒ Ŏ5K'hǵĂNjǴǂNǰǫ

ƚ ǫ2P! ƫ ǒƞ!ƒ LǰdžǗPk LǰĽK'ǴǴŢ !ƒ LǰĽ ǿ ǫĂ

DžǰùǒƞƞkĂ LǰǒŢŖ džŎŢ Ă ǗĦĂƨƞ!ƒ ǫǒǔž kĂ LǰǴ džǯ

Ŏù5|| !Ʀ ýǕĂ ǕŸƒ ýĂ ƨ K'ǴǰǗ ƶĂ DžŽ ǴĂ ƚ ǑZ DžǂǯǬ

.NǴdžǯǫzhĂ ﷺ NǴǒ

ƫ ǒŭƞ ýù džK'ƞƨP ǴǰǯŸƒ Ŏư ƨ (Džǒ DžlǰŖ NĂ

ǰǫĂnjǰ TdžǴǰþýƒƨǒ ǕĂ ǕǴǰ K'ǴǭǯǔŽ(ƫ ƨ ǰ) Ǵǂ ƚ ǒĂ Ǵ dž

ƚù!ĂPĂ ǕǰƶǂK'ǰǰǂ ǰ) K'ǴǴŢ !ƒ Ư ƶLǰ ýhǰ| Ǵǰ

ýǴĂ ǕǴƨ!ƒ ydžǴǰ DžŽƞƨPŏ Lǂ LNǰǒĂ (ƨĂƨǕƒ K'ǰǰ

.ƻ Ăǰ !ǴĂǫz!ƒ

Lǰǂ ﷺ ýĂùŢ ƨ!ƒ K'ǴĂ LĴƟǴ Ţ !ƒ Ŏ5K'hǴǂ

.ﷺ NǰPư ơ Ŏ5DžǰǰPǒĂ ƻ Ăǒư DžǴǕ!ƒ Lǰǯŏ

Ĭ ù!ǫNǇƶdǅ ơƮ ŏĿĢ ﷺ Ÿƒ ýĂƪ Ƨ ĿĴKʻħŽƒ ĿǰǆǄ
ĿǶħƷǓŭƦPŰƒĂ ýdžĐǏǮdž ǕĂƧP5 ŶNǦĄƨ Ư ƶħKʻƒĂƨ ƺ!ƒ
.lƧƧ|džNǰĂƧTħĂ ǛƶĂƧTdž NǦǒŨ ƨǦ ĿǬ Ŀŋ!ƒ

:ăNǥǶKʻĭơǪǮĬ ƺ bǥ ǭǶħǀơǅŽ

ǰǅǦǨǺǻǻǼǭǶƪǶǅǯ :Ĭ !Ǥk ýĂ|ŏ
.[dĐ :ɨŏƇǤĿƒ lƧĂƪ]ŶƐǻǭ

ýǦ Ʃ ĿĴĿǅ Ŏ|ŋǰƒĂ ĐǬǥ!ƒĂ ŎǦĿƒĂ ƥdžĐăĂƧĂ
Ŏù ĿǦ lƧƿKʻĐǅĂ ǕǤĿƒĂ ɣŏǓƒ ĐǬǦĿdžŎ!ǫƔǕǑ: ﷺ
."lǖƮ !ƒ Ŏ5

: ﷺ NǰĿǅ ɣ!Ǥ ŎħĐĿħŎĐǅĿǅ ƧǤǅ Ŀƒ ŭăĂƧĂ
."!ĭǤǕĐNǥǕNǛĭƥ ǕbǥǮƥǭǅŽ

: ﷺ NǰĿǅ Ʃ ĿĴĿǅ ĭ ƦǀǅƒĂ ƥĂƒƥ ĂħĂ ƥdžĐăĂƧĂ
."ǚǦǦǭ5ǥƪ bǥǮǭǅ

ĂƧù džǅ ĿħŸƒ ƥħǅ ĿǅŎǦĿƒĂ ĐǅǅǅƥdžĐăĂƧĂ
ǰǅǦǭǰĐǭNǛǕǭǅ ǰǅǦǭ : ﷺ NǅƮ Ǥ!ƒ Ŀħǀ
."ħǤǕ ǭɣǥĿǅ

Ǒù Lǥǆǯǿ Lǂ Ƨù ǳƀ: ﷺ ýǴǐ Ƿƚ ƬǞǼ LǱ Ǟǂǻ!ƒ ă ĂƧĂ

."LǰĂƧǨǴ !ƒ ŰǤ Lǂ ǳǄƵƧƕƮ ŏ Σ ďĂ Ǖ ƥƶƕ

ǇNǰƐ : ﷺ NǰǦ Ƨ ǳǅ Lǈ Ÿ ƒ ƥǳǯ LǇƧǂǴƵ Lǰǜă ĂƧĂ

."ǰǏǮ ǲƿ NǯǮǄƊǯǕǈ ǬĪ ǯ ŶƐ

Ĭ øǳƀǼ ﷺ NǰǦ ƖƧǒNjǑǹǮLǱ Ǭ ǹǯ!ƒĂ Ǟǂǻ!ƒ ă ĂƧĂ

."!ǐǂǐǁNǰǏǮǄƊǯǕǈ ǬƸƟ!ǀǂŸ ƚ ƥƐǴ

ǰǤǤ ƖƊù ǳǅǮ ù ư ǯ ŏ Ÿ ƒ Lǥ: ﷺ ýǴ Ƿƚ Ʈ ǳƀ!ƒ ă ĂƧĂ

."ǅǩǶǅ Ǯ ư ǯ ǴǂǕ ŰƘǳǅǮ

:NǰJ!ĂƿNǰǨĂ ǳǕƯ ƧǳǑƼ ǑǹǮǰ Ĭ Ʈ ĂǄǴǳƵPć LǰǂĂ

ŰĂ ŰƘ Ƨù ǳƀǰǤ|| ǯǑǮƘĂ ŰƘ ƧULǰǤ||ƇǕƵ ǳǅǮǴ Lǰ ƧǑP"

."ǰƧǂƘ ǴǳǤ|| !ǴĂ Ǵ ǰǲ Ǭ ǰƼ|| ǭǴǨ

Ǵ ǰư ƧƵ Ǒù Ƽ|| ǨǓǳƠ ǴǰǱ ƘǄƞ ǰǤĂ" :ƚ ǰĂƧ ǑƼĂ

."|| !ǴĂ

ƖƊǳ ǯ Ÿ ƒ NǰƧ Lǰ ǳ ﷺ NǰǦ ؓ Σ ƠLǱ Ǟǂǻ!ƒ ă ĂƧĂ

ƧǑù Ʈ!ƒ Ǒù Ƽ Ÿ ƒ ƽ ù ǨǳǮNǰ ƧǑƮ Ĭ ǄǮNǰǳǲƼƚơ!Ǵ

."Ǒǲǳǰ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

LJLJ ǰuǂdžǗ ǂhùʅ Lǰ lǰŔNjĖđ‚Ē Ǐ !ǫĖĐ‚Č Lǰdžǰǹ ǂǇǯ
.ýɳʔ!ƒ ǂ!Ǵhʋǿ LǺǂk

Ɛ! ʢǫ üNǰǰU

ČĚĚċ – ČĚđċ !ǰƳ DŽ dǰƒ ʂ Θ hǰǰǰ ǰdǰ ǰǰ				
hǰǰǰ ǂ ǰǰ		hǰǰǰ üǰ		!ǰƳ
ǍƒdŽ	ǰǰP	ǍƒdŽ	ǰǰP	
ěĒ‚Č	ĐĒ‚ě	Đ‚Č	dđ‚č	čěĒČ
Ēě‚č	Đě‚Č	d‚ě	đč‚Č	čěĒđ
Ēě‚Č	Đě‚č	Đ‚Č	đČ‚ě	čěēČ
ěđ‚Ē	Đě‚Ě	Đ‚Đ	đČ‚Ď	čěēđ
ěđ‚Ď	đČ‚đ	Đ‚Ě	Đě‚đ	čěĚČ
ěĐ‚Ě	đČ‚ě	đ‚Ď	Đě‚č	čěĚđ
ěĐ‚Đ	đč‚Č	đ‚Ē	Đě‚Č	čěěČ

ǎNǰǰ ǰƒ ǰǰ ǰǰ– hǰǰǰ ǰǰǰ ǰǰǰǰǰ
.ČĚĚċ !ǰƳ – ǂ ǰǰǰ

ǂ!Ǵhǰ KǗǰdžLJDǴ ơǗƒǍ ǂǰǰƒ ʂǴǹ LǰǍ ƒŔNj
ǂùLǰǴǰǰ(ĐČ‚Ē) ǂùǒǴ KùLǰ ǂ ǴLǰ! čěĒĚ DŽ Ǒ5

ǀƥǦǀǿ || ǦǀLǈǰLǥýùǀ(čČ,Č) ƧǍǂƦǰ LǰǋǂƗ!ǴǶƥ KǗǛǆdž

DǴǽƵ đ,Ě LǰǜdǯǂǦLǘ! ǂƮ ǪƤ KǗǛǆdž ǰƦǋǑ5ǀƥƧƱdž

ǂ!ǴǶƥ KǗǛǆdžǑ5ǀƥǴ!ƒ ǴǭǰǞ(ĖĒ,ĐČ Ǐ !ǫýƮ Ʀ čĕĒČ

(ĖčČ,Č Ǐ !ǫĖč,ĕ) LǰdžǑ|5KǌǆƧƒ ƧǍǂƦǃŽ

č !ƺǫüNǰǚ

ǑùƼ(ƧǂǂǜƼKƒǍǘƮ Ē LǰǚƮ LǰǯǂƗ!ǴǶƥ KǗǛǆdž

čĕĚĒ ǗčĕēĒ ǗčĕĒČ KƒǍƮǰ!ƒ

čĕĚĒ	čĕĒē	čĕĒČ	ƧƮ dž
čČ,Č	đ,Ē	č,ĕ	ƧǍǂƦ
ĐČ,Ē	Ďĕ,ē	đ,Ě	ǂ Ǵǰ
čĐ,ē	ē,ē	Ď,Ď	YǍǆǰdž
			ƻ ǆƧ!ƒ
ĕ,ď	Đ,đ	č,Č	ƧǍǂƦ
đČ,Đ	dĚ	ď,Č	ǂ Ǵǰ
			Ƨư ơ!ƒ
čČ,ĕ	ē,Ď	ď,Ě	ƧǍǂƦ
dĐ,Ě	Ďđ,Č	ĕ,č	ǂ Ǵǰ

ƚù!ǴƕýǴΛǅǄƚùƶƚƧƊƚ ǴǗƒ ƚ!ǴƕƥƞLƩPcǏ Lƶƌǆǒ

ǷǴǘƬ!ƒ Lƥûhǰ ùǄƵǅƚ!Ǵƕƥ KǕƥƶdžLǺƚk lƥǴǺǍ Ǚýƞƨ!ƒ

.ƚ ǴǗƒ ƚƮ Ǵ ƚƱƮ ǍdžK ƒƥǴƮ Ǐ ǄƵLƥǄƮǴ!ƒ ƚƮ Ǵ

LǰƵ ǴLǊƚ ƥǿƦLǕ LƥLƽƚ!ǴǆƒLǅ ǄǄǅǊƥǴǅǺǍ

ƒƦùǊǓǕƨƼǍdžƧǒ ǊǊKǴǴƥLƥƚ ǒƥ ǑǭžƨƒƧǒ ǩǴ!ƒ

ǴƚǑǄLǂ!ǍƚdžLǉǅƧǒ KǴƮ ǋdžǑƽƚ!ǴǅƒýdžǒǩǴ!ƒ

.ýǴǅ lƨƬƵ LǰdžǺƊǴýdžǒǑƦƒKǴƮ ǋdžýdžǒ

ǍƊƚùdžǄǅƧùǒ KǴLƿƊǅǺùǒ lƥǴ ǩǴ!ƒ ƒƦǊ

ýǴǅƊƵƞǕƒ lƥǴ ƒ ƧƼǴǑǄǑƱƶǒ ƥƥǍ ǙýdžƒKǕǊǅ

.ǑǭžƨƒǩǴ!ƒ Ǒƽ

LƥǄùkǪƒǍù! ǍƊLƥƒǍù|! yùưƤǒǕ ǩǴƱ!ƒ ƒƦǊ

lƥǴǺǍ ǙýdžƒKǴǴǴ ƥƥǿkǍƊǊǅǰǍ Ǒƽýdž!ƒ ƚǒƧƒƧǅƒ

ǑLƥùƦ ǁ!ƦǶǩǴ!ƒƒƦǊǑƽLƥǄǒǪǴLƒ LǰƵǑƚ!ƒ LƮƥƞLǰ

.ƚ Ǵǰ! ƚǒǄǅƒƚǒƥƤǅ

:ΥϧΠΑΟΕ

Ϋùΐ ơ Lϧz!ĜíHϧ ƚŏdŽϧ KŮϼzdž Ljϧŏ"d" Dǆ ýĂϼɳ

Ŏù5ƧΤ džŎ5čĕĕČ ŬčĕĔĒ ŬčĕdĒ ϦΆŪϧ Ŏ5Σ Lŋ!ϧ

ƧĂǂRù!ϧ ĜídŽϧ ĖĕdʹĔ ƚ ŒĹϧ ƚŏdŽ ϞLĶ'Lϧ čĕdĒ Dǆ

Ĭ !ϱƧĂǂRϧ ƚŏdŽ ϞLĶ'DŽĂ ϸ5čĕĔĒ Dǆ Ŏ5ĜϧŽĖēĒ,Ē

.ĖĒĎ,Ď ƚ ŒĹϧ ĜϧŽĖdē,Ĕ

ƚ ĜíLǥLϳdŽĖđČ LϳdŽƧǂDLϽϼɳLƚŏĥϧ Ŏ5LϸLĄ

K'ĜǿdŽĖdĕ,Ď ϸϸoKĜĂ ƧΤ dž

Ď üNϧ

KϧĂLϳΐ Ŏ5Σ Lŋ!ϧ Ϋΐ ơ Lϧz!Ĝϸ LjϧƚŏdŽϧ KŮϼzdž

čĕĕČ DǆĂ čĕĔĒ Ĭ !ϱčĕdē :ƚ5ĴŽdžϧ ϸϸzKϧ

ĕKϧdŽhŭDŽǆdž	ĕϸNϧϦhŭDŽǆdž	ďϼϧhǆdž
ĒĎ,ē	Ēđ,đ	ČĔĎĒ
ēd,ʹĎ	đd,ʹĎ	ČĕdĒ
ēĎ,Č	Đđ,č	ČĕđĊ
Ēđ,ċ	ĐĊ,ċ	Čĕđđ
ĒČ,ċ	dč,ċ	ČĕĒđ
đč,č	ĎĒ,č	Čĕēđ
ĐĔ,č	ĎĐ,Đ	ČĕĔċ

Ǒù5ƖƬƌdž ǤǦǬƵ ƸǦǰǑƙƒ ǉƦǋýdž ƭ ƧƸǐ ƬƖǇǪ

ǇǰǇƘƀǋǁ ƥƠǍ ǤǪǰýƮ ƙǇƬƖƬƌdžƵǂdž ǇǂdžǑǍ ƦƧƮ dž

Ǐ ƙơ – ǤǤǤǍǍ ǤǍǀơ – ǤǰƥƸ ƧƩƙǏ ƙơ – ƉƉƵƒ ǂdžǇǰ

.ƖƧƮ ƬǂƓƧǍ – ǤǕǇǍǂƙ

ƒƏǂǍ – ƘƧƱƶƒ ƒƦƖƬƌdž ǉƦǋƧƞǒýdžƴdž ǇǂǍ

ǍƉ- ýǍùƮ ƙǇƬǤǋǰƧ ǤƧǍ Ǐ ƶƮ ƙǇƬƖƬƌdž ƧƱƶƙǤdž

– ƉǦƉǍƉƖƧǤǰǂǑƉ !ǋƯǤƙǗ ǑƙƒƩƒǤǍƒ Ǒ5ýdž

ǇǰƉƵƒ ǇǰdžƮ ƸǤǋǋƒǍǍ..ǑƮžƧ!ƒ ƧǒƳ ǨǤǀ!ƒ Ǒ5ýdž5

ǉǤǋƙ Ǐ ƉƵǎƥƙ ǇǗƒ ƧǋƒǍƲ ǁǤǋýƞǕǑƮžƧ!ƒ ǨǤǀ!ƒ Ǒ5

ƒǐƒǤž ǑƏùƙǑƙƒ ýǤƵǕƒ Ǒ5ǂƮ Ǥ ǨǤǀ!ƒ ƒƦǉ ǇǒƉƉdž

.Ǐ ƉƵǤǤdž

ƦǤǉƒƧ ƔǋǰǇǒƠƘƉƵ ƖƬƌdž ǇƬǤǰ Ƨ5ƒƦǍ ǇǗƒǍ

ǍùǋƸ ƽǑǏ ƦƒǍǋƦýǍƶǒǏ ƦƒǍǋýƞƧ!ƒ ǇƳýǍǀǒýdžƴdž

ǂǀǑƮ ǂƮ ƒƧƥ Ǒ5ƦǑǀǀơ ƒƦǋýǋǇǂ!Ǎ ƒƏǑƤǍ ǍǍƉýǍƮ dž

ǇƬǄdǍ,d ǤǋƸƧùƥƉƘǔdǤž!ƒ ƘƒƥƮ !ƒ ǗƒǍƨƉƘƸǐƮ ƒ

.ƖƧƮ Ǖƒ ǂǒƒƨǒdžƤǒǍdǤ ƔƙƧ!ƒ

Kùh Nķ Ġiďž ýďǂ ƥNĢĿŠĂǂƥƒ yďž ĐŽĿŬ LƥĿĂ
ýPƒƥ ĢƥĐŽ ƧǪǯĂ ĽďƵ ýďž ƧŢ Ǧǰ Lǰďǂ ĢŊĴLǂ!Ă ÜŊǫ
|| !ŖǑ5ĢĀ KʼnĂ ĢĠ ƥƧηďž ďĂ ŊƙŊĴ ĐŽýƨù Lďž
.ă ƧPĐǂǯĂ

Ĭ øƨ Ĵƨ |ĘüøĐĘĐžŸ üĐŽďĴďŸNǂqĘüNǂNj

.ha Ĵƨ |ĢŸƥĐĘüĴĘŢ ƐŁ ĴƸŊƥŊŸƥĐĘŽ

ÜĽùďĐŽďĐŽ ǂǯĐŽ ǑLƒĂ ĽďĐŽýďžηďž ĽƧŨLj
ĢǂƧĠŢďž ùĐŽƧŮĐýηƧ!Ģǂ LǪĢďžýďž Ģŗ ƧĢďžĐŽĂ
K!ĂĢ ǂhƥďž LĴƒĂ!ƒĂ ƧĶĢƥƒ LĐLďžƺž!ĢüǪ Ǧ !ƒ
ƽùơ ĽďĐŽùƱƵĐčĕďĒ ĐŽ ƧĂŖ ƥŽƛďžŖNǂη!Ġďž
ƔĂùηĂ Ĭ ù!ǫƧĠĐčĕēĕ ĐŽ ƔĢŖǓƒ LĂĢĂ ŬƔ ĢŖǓƒ
Ħ ƥơ ƒŖĢž. ĽďĐŽǪ Ǧ !ƒ Ɣƒƨơ Ǖƒ ǑŤƧk

LĐƥùηLǰƛùďžĕĕČ KĢŖƒĵĬ ĐŽƧŨLĵĢ!ĐƒǪ
ĐĐĐ Ǒ!Ġďž ǫLĵďǨƒƥùŢ Đ Ʊ5ƆƧ ǑĽĂƒ Ɣƨơ!ƒ
LĴƒĂù|!ƒĂ ƧĶĢŢ ƥƒ ĽĂùƥLĐýƥùǒƒŖù NĂ Ģù Ţƨďž
NŢ ƺLǑĢďž!ƥ Ľďž Ǧƥ LĐƥηLĢ ďĂ üďžƸ KhƘĐž

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Ʊǜ|5 KƈǴǰǖǯƒ Lǰdž ĖđĎ LŢDł ǫǱǼŽdžł Ăơŀǫ Kƨnǰ ŊD

Ŏǜ 5ǚǜ|Ķł hǜŢ Lǰƒ ljŘNjǕydžƒ ƇǴŊǴdž ǒǻƨ Ĭ ĐŽŽ ŊŢŽơǒ

Ǚł ǒơ ǺǰǷdž ǒǻƨ!ƒ Ʊdž ŢDǴž ǕƧŢ dǰǒž Ţ ŎƷĂ ƻ ǒƧ!ƒ

ŢDDǕǯƒ ƠǜŢ Ljǰǵdžǰ LǰƧdžĂDŁƨdžǕǫł ǒǻƨ!ƒ ɣ DŽŽ ǷǰƧķ

LǰǜdžĖđē LŢDǰǜ ŋLǰ| !Řǜ ǂ ǕKƒƨdžƩ dž ýǰǕƒ Ĭ ĐŽǰǰƧķ

– ɣǜdžǓƒ łƠŢ ƒĂh ĖĎĚ,ēĂ ǕłǴǰƒ łƠŢ ƒĂh LǰŎŽKƈǴǰǖǯƒ

łǜư ƨƵ ƨǜ ǂǕƒ Ŏǜ NjĐŽŽ ķDŽŎŘƒ ƖƧdž LŢDLǰǒƒŘNjĂ

.łǴǰƒ ŊǰǰŘ Ǚ

(ĖčĚ) KƈǴǰǖǯƒ Lǰdž ŊǰŽ ŢDł ǒǰǰǰǒdžł Ăơŀǫ Kƨnǰ ŊD

Ʃ ǂƵķ KƈǴǰǫ ljŘNjÝƩ Ǵƒ ƇǴŊł ǒǻƨ Ĭ ĐŽŽ ŊŢŽơǒ Łǰdž ŊNj

Ĭ Řǜ!ƒ ƨĂǰǜ!ƒ Ŏ5Ĭ ķơ ƖƧdž łǒǻƨ łǒŊǰǰ łǒŊŽ ƖƨŁǰƒ

łŢLǰYǴƨƒ Ĭ !ƍă ŇŎLǰdž ƱdžǰƒŘNj– ydžǰdž Ǵǰ ljǰǒƨǒ

ǰĂĂdž ČČ,ČČČ ý ǂ! čĚĐ Ĭ !ƍKŢŽĂ ŎŘƒ łdžǯƒ KƈǴĂ

ŊǴdžǰƒ ŊǰǰƵ Ĭ ǜ ĐŽŽǴ ǒŊýǰǒ Ǵdž Ǖčěěď ŊǴ Ŏ5Ŏơ

ƨǂŁƧķ ŎŘƒ ł Ăơŀǫ Ă KƈǴƒƨǰƒ łǰǰNjƖƧdž łơŢ hydžǰdž

KƈǴǒŊŽ ɣ hǜŢ hǜƖƧǜ dž Ǵnǰǰ ŎŁǴķ ŎŘƒ Ư ƒƨdžǯƒ Ĭ ĐŽŽ

yǜdžǰdž ĐŽKdžǰǰƒĂ łŢ ƒƨǰ Ǖƍǰŋ ĂǒǙ ł ǒơ ɣ ǴǕǰƒ

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

الفصل الثالث

المرأة في القرآن

yùuư Ăƒ Cŏŏù Ț ƦĂ ÝƇƊdž yŋĂ ĂNjƨ ƪ Ű ƒ ydžƦNj
ŎƘƓŏŰƒ ƖƊdž ƧĂp ƥǂƆk ŎƦƒ ƊŏŸƒ Σ Ƨƹ ƪƃƍź ǫ Ĭ !ǫ ƲƓŏLj
|| ù!ƦĂ ƚ ŏƊŽ ƪ ŰƒĂ ƚ ŏƨz!ƒĂ ƚ ŏĂźƧƨƽƒ ƚ ƛĂƧĂdž KƇƓƑĂƒ ŎƼ
ýƑƓƪ ĂĂ ƚ ùƪ Ƨƥdž Ă ƖƧƪ ŰƓǂ)ƚ ŏ ƇŰƒ ƚ ƑTƘƒ ýƑƓĂ Ƨƕƶ
.(ƊŏźŰƒ

ƊŏŏǀƖ!ƒ ƚ ùơ!ƥ ƓƗŋƥƊŽƇƍƥƊźƒ ŎƦƒ ƚ ƓƕŰƒ ƊNƥLƥĂź
ƚ ŋĂdž || ƊŽ, ŏź NƔƕƨ ĂƧzdžĂNĂ Űƥƍź!ƒ ýŏƊdž ƇƔƦ Ű
Ƨù ǂƽƒ Ĭ ù ƊŽƥŏźŏĬ Ʀƒ ŎƖŰ|z!ƒ NƥĂdžNJLƓĂ ŰƘƑƓLƒ
:NƥƊƕƥƍƓƬƦ Űƒ ƇƥƧƊƑƦƫ ÝƔƑƓ !ƒ

ƍƥƔƇƗNƊƊŽ ƑƓ ƑƗƨ Cƒ ƑƘ Ĭ ƺ ƥƑƲ

ƑƊŽƖƥƬƦƑƊ ƔƥƊƘŽƕƊƑŏŏNƍ – ƊŏƨƘƇĬ ƺ ƔƥƊƘŽ
:Ĭ ǂ

ƖƧƓƗuơ!ƒ ŎNjƚ ŏƥ!ƒ ƚ ŏƧƪ dž ƖƧƓơ!ƒ KƖƓǂ Ɠƕƥ

ǂ!Ăƥĵƒ Ŋĵů ƧǩǷǩ "ǴŹƧƬ ƒƨǂƧďžƖƊďǅ Ķ!ĂƤ ŎƦĵƒ ǈƥöŏĂƒ
ƽĂù|ơ ŊĵƊǩ ŬƴďǩƞďĵĂ ƖƧƮ Ŭƒ ŎƼǴĵĂ|ơ ŊĵýǴǩĂ ǓďǅĵĂ
ǴĞƖǓƒ ƔùǈǴ ǈĵďǂďǉƒ ǈƮ ơ Ï ƊŽŹ ƥĂǩ ŮĂ ŬǴƼýƞƧ!ƒ
.ǈĵƧƥŬƒĂ ǴĞĵƒĂ

ǈĵùďǩǴƼ ƖƊďǅ ŊǩǴĵǴďýǂƼǎ ƧƤŬƒ ĶƒƧǴ ơ!ƒ ǴĵŽ
ǂùƺƱǴ!ƒ ǂ ŹƒĂƕǈĵďž ŹǴƕŊǴǩĶǈǴ ǴďǅƼŬǒ ƧďžǈǴďž
.ƊďžĂ ƥöďž ǈĵďǩǴǴ Ï ƊŽŽ

Ǵĵơǒ ŎƦĵƒ ǂďǍďǅƒ ǂƺƱǴƕ Ǵĵǈĵǈĵďžƕďǅ ýǴǩĶǈǴ
ǴĞöŬƒ ǈĵďž ƒĂƱ ǴĵƩ ƮơŬƒ ƊǅĂ ŬƊǩǴďƊĂơǈƮǴĵƒ
ż ăùƘ Ǵĵ ǈǂǒ ƊǍ Ǔƽ ƊƤĂ Ɗǅƒ ǈĵďžƮǈĵƒ ƩƊǅŽƩƊǅƊž
Ŏù5Ʃ Ǵƪ ơŬƒ ƒƦùŊĵĂƥǒƥĂ ǓǒǴǩƞŬƒ ǴǩǴơ ŎƼŎƥƊ
ĂĂƦǴƞǅǒŊĵǒƨƧùƲǈƒ ĶƺƦŽƧĂƮ Ï ƊŽƊŽŬƒ ǈƒĂö!ƒ
Ǔùǒƺƒ ǴƤŊǴďýďǅƊŎƼǂďǍďž! ƒƥďž ǂǒƒ ƖƧǒƮ Ƕƥ
Ʃ ƧùƺƒƸ ƖƧĂùƮ Ŏù5(ƨùǒƥ.Ă ĂŊĵ ƩǴƒ ƧĂƮ ďǅ ƴďž
ƻ ùƱĂž!ƒ ƧŊǴďžĵƕǈĵďžƤǴƤĂ "ǂďǍďǅ" Ǵĵ "ƖƧƞĵĂ
ŬŊĵǒƨƨùďž!ƒĂ Ï ǈďǅ ƒƦŊýŏǅž Ï Ʈ ơǩŬ ŎƦĵƒ ǂǒƒĂö!ƒ
.ƖƧĂƲǈǅ ýǴƬŬǴƕ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Lĵûıhɟ ǒƨz!ƒ ɟ Ƨ!ƒ DĞǻLĵŎ5LǍ |!ƒ LĵdžNǩǒ ƧDǩp LĵĜLǗĵƒ
ýNĜǨƒ LĵdǍ ɟ ǴƨǨ Ǚƒ LĵdžDŋĵhYǴ ǴdžLĵǍ ÜLĵǒƧŋùǗƒ
ƚ Tǒzdž Ŏ5 lĵpǒƒǍ ƚ DžŽLĵǨǴǴdžLĵǨNĵǒ ǍNĵǴdžǴĜLĵƒ ydž
Ǵ dž DŋƧǨǍ ǕyǴǨ!ǴDĵǨƒ ýǴƧ!ƒ ýǴǨTƒ ŎNǍ ÜLĵǒƧŋùǗƒ
ÝǴǴĵƒǍ UĵǍƨǕƒ ƚ hǒ Ŏ5ƻ ƧȚ ǨDǨǴǍƨ!ƒ KƧŪƨƒ lĵĵǒZ
LĵǨNĵǒ ǴǨĵ ƧȚ Ǖƒ ǒǴǨ Ǖƒ || !ǨǍ Üƚ ǒǍ Lĵƒ ƚ ǒƨơ!ƒ" lĵǨŋ5
ƻ ƒƧù ǨZǕĵǍ ƚ ù ǒƨơ!ƒ Əpǒdž Lĵdžǒĵ ɣǒȚ LĵǗ ÜpǒƒǍ ƚ DžŽ
Ŏù5ƚùpǔƱ!ƒǍ ƚ DǒǨdž Lĵdž ǨȚ lƧdž K!ǴĵpǍ Üɟ Ǎ|ơ!Ǵǒ
lƧdž ƚ DǒǨdžK LĵǍ ÜDžŽ lĵǨNĵýǓdžǴǴdž ƚ ǒȚ ǍƧĵƒ ƥǍŋž
Ǖĵpù ZǕƒ ƚ DǒǨdž ydǨ LĵDƚ ĵǕĵƒ LĵdžǨù ƥǍŋ!ƒ || DǨŽ5
ŽǴơ ǴĜLĵƒ LĵdžǍȚ DLǂǒ DǍ ÜĵpǕĵƒ ƚ ŋùǴdžɣȚ ǴǨ LĵǍ
lĵǨNĵǍDKǕǴdž lĵǨNĵǒZ ǴǒǕdžǨdž ƚ ǒȚ ǍƧĵƒ ƥǍŋž Ŏ5
ɣùLĵ Ĭù!ǫȚ ǒùzǨ"LĵǍǨ!ƒ" KLĵ pǍ ÜǒǨĜLĵƒ KǴǒǨĵ
ǕyǴǨ!ƒ ƚ ZǴĵȚ ! ýǴƧ!ƒ ƷƧǨ ǴǒơKǴƧȚ dž Ĭ ƧƒǍŋ!ƒ
|| ùLǨĵƒ ýùǴpLĵûıǍ ǕyǍdž ýǴpLĵhǴĵȚ Lĵ || !ǨǍ
Ŏù5ƚ ƒƧǒdž ǴǨǒǨ ƒǨNĵydžK LĵǍ ÜLĵǒƧǍǕƒ Lĵdž LĵǒǴ!ƒǍ
|| Ĵ!ǍDLĵhǴdž ƚ ǒȚ ǍƧĵƒǍ YǴpǗƒ DĞǻLĵYǴ DǍǒ KǴǴpǗƒ
.ĵǍpǕƒ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Ĭ ù!ǫýùzᵹƒ ǾĽ ĐǚnǰǏ nǰǤǵŸҚ ƒĂnȚ!ƒĂ Қ ƒŘǆǉǻy!Ă ĿǰǉǮ
Ŀǫùǿǂ ĿƧƘᵹƒ ĲŘǋǰŎƼҚƵǴĂ ǕǿƧŘƒ ƗǋǰƧǂĂ ǱǴ!ǫ ƗǒǋǰƧǂ
ĿƧdǰƵ ҚǱǴǞ ǕĿƧdǰƵ Ɨȣ ǤĿǰǍ ǫȣ ŋ!ƒ Ɨȣ ǤĿǰĿǰǴǕƒĂ ǫǋǰ!ƒ
ǊǰƧǮǕ ĿǰǉǮĿƧĂƛdǉƚ ȴǰơ ǤǰǮ ǫǴƘǕƒ ĿǰǤƼŸƗ ƑǒƤ!ƒ ƗĿǰĐǮ
ǤnǰĐǏ Ǫȣ Ăƒ ĿǍƧ|!ƒ ŎƼƗǒȚǤ!ƒ ĲŘǋǰǤǫĿǰǉǮ ǕƧĂƧư !ƒ
ƒĂù ƛơƗƼǕǫùǒĐǮ dǴ!ƒ ĿǰƤ|!ƒ Ĭ !ǫ ĿǰǴǍǋǰ!ƒ Ư zƕҚĐǮ
ýù ǋǰĿǍƗǤǉǰydǰdǮŎƼƒĂǴǤҚĂ ǕĿƧdǰƵ ƗƕnǮŎƼǤǰŋ ǴǒƕƆ
ƫ ǕƤ!ƒ ǤǰǔǓǴǵƟĂƧ ĂŖ ǫȣ ŋ ŎǋǰĂĐ.ƗҚơƕĿǰǴǮŋ ŎǋǰĂ
Ǖùǒŋǫƒ ƟĂƧ!ƒ ĿǰǉǍĐǮǤǰĐǰƒƧċ Ĭ ĐǮƔ ĐǮ..Ɨ|Ǖnǰƒ Ă
ĿǫǕȣ !ƒ Ƨǒ ƗdǮ Ăƒ ĲŘǋǰĿǰǉǰƒĂơ ҚǤǰǎ ǫơǕ ǴǴǮȣ ƒǕĂ
.ĿƒĂư Ƨ!ƒ ǊǰĐǮŎǰ dǰ ĐǮƧƒŘ!ƒ

ǤǰƔƗ Ĭ ĐǮŎĿǤǍƧ!ƒ ǫnǰ!ƒ ŎƼƗǒȚǤ!ƒ ƒŘǋǰҚǕƐ ǫƤĂ
ĿǤƗĂ ǕĿƧùdǰ ĿǰȚ ŎƼĬ !ĂǕƒ ƧȚ dǰƧǤơ ĿǰǉǮ ǑƤǮ
ýǤƕǫǕƒ ƒƒǫùȚǕ ǴǰǫĿǰǴƧȚ dǰĬ ĐǮŎĿǤƧ!ƒ ĐǮǰƒ ƒǫƘȚƒ
ĿǰdǮƧùǒƗ ýƒƨ ǤǮǕǴ!ƒ ĿǮ Ư ƒƧƵǕƒĂ ƗǒǴǋƤ!ƒ Ĭ ĐǮ
ýùƑǴ ĿǮ ƒǋǴƘƒĂ Ÿƒ ĿǰǉǮǫƘơ ƗǒǴǋƤ!ƒ ĿĂȣƕơǒ || ǴĿƒ
.ǴǤĿƒ ǤǰǋĐĂ ǕĿǴǒȚ!ƒ

Lŷǿâù ẓ!ƒ Lŷǿ Pƨ ǝdẓ Lŷdẓ Ǥ Ŀŷýƒ Ăþ DǑ5 ƨ ƺ Ăǿ dẓ Lŷ dǼ
Ǥ ǿžîį ŰǍ Ńķ[illegible]k ǑRƒ yƒƒƨ T!ƒ Lŷdẓ Ńķ ǿƨ T ý|Lǿ DǓį Űƒ LD
ĆŐT Lŷdẓ ǍƵǿƒ ljRNjLǰǓhǑr ƙǒ ŰǍ Üǿ ǑĄį Ădẓ ƚzǿƨ T!ƒ
ƚǿƵƨ T!ƒ Ǥ ŷǍ|ơ Ǒ5 ľǿdẓ ƨ ǂ ƨ dẓ Lŷ ƕ DǤ dẓ Lŷ dẓ Ǒr ƙǒ Ǥ dẓ
Ǥ ŋŷǍ|ơ Ǒù5 ľǿdẓ ƨ ǂ ƨ dǍ Üƒƨ ǍRƒ Ɣ ƙ Ǥ ǿŽ ǨŤ ĳ Lǿ dẓ
.Lŷƨ |!ƒ DǤ ơ ǟ DǓį Űƒ ǤŃƨ þ ǑRƒ ƚǿƵƨ T!ƒ

K Lŷǿ LD ﷺ Ĭ ĩ Ădẓ !ǥ ƚ ƕ Ǎį Lŷdẓ Ɣ ƙ!ƒ LƵ ƨ ǍǼ dǕ
ƒǿù Ƶ Ǥ Ǎ ÜƨǍ ǂ Rƒ Lŷdẓ Ɣ |Ƶ L Ǥ ƒRǥ Ǥ ǿD ƒƨ ǒdẓ Lŷdẓ ÜƨPK
Ǒ5 Ɣ Ǖƒ ǤŃ Ǥ Pǒ ǑRƒ ƚ hǿƒ ýǒþ Lŷdẓ Ăƕ5 Ǒƨ į !ƒ Ǝǒ!ƒ ƒRNj
ƒùzƕ ǿƵƨ T!ƒ ƽ Ǎ|ơ!ƒ Ɣ Ǎŋ Ă ƚ ƒƨ ǒdẓ Ɣ ŋǒ Ů ƚ ǿơ ÜŃǿơ
ﷺ ýǒƵ Ǥ ẓǥ Ńŷǿ ﷺ DǾƨ hǿ ljǤ Ƶ DǤ ẓ hǿƒ ljRNj ý ƛdǍ . ľǤ ƒ
ƙǥ Lŷǿ ǂ Rƒ ƨ ĩ Lŷdẓ ǿ Tz!ƒ Ǎ ĭ ƒǿ!ƒ ƟǤ į Űƒ Ǒ5 ĆǤ Ǥ dẓ
Ů ƚ ùǿƨ Ǥ!ƒ ljRNjLǤ LǕ Ǥ ŷǍ ƚǿƨ Ǥ!ƒ ljRNj ǿƨ Ǔƒ DǾƨ hǗ
DǾƨ ùhǥ Ǒù Lǿ Ƶ Ǒ5 ƒǿ ŋ DǓ ƚ!ƒ ǑƕƽÜƽ Ǥ ĩ ǥ ǑLŷǿ ydẓ ƨ ǒ
ýùŋDLǰdǐ ùLǿ Ƶ Ǒ5 Ǒƕǒ Ů DǾƨ hǗ Ÿƒ ýǤ5 . Ńŷǿ Ɣ ƕù!
ydǓį ƒ ľƨ Ǥ || ! ýǍ|k Ǥ dẓ ǂ Ǒ5Ǎ . || ƙǿƨ Ǥ ýŋDLŷǍ DǓẓ!ƒ
.'ÿį L|| ! ǑƵ ǿǒ ƽ Ǥ į ƎhŃǰ Ǥ ljǍ|!

ĎĎŜŤƉ͗ĞƌŝŽĚ :ĞĚĞŶŝĞƚ ǁŝƚŚ Σ ĚŽŽƐŝƚ ϴĞŐ͘ Ű͘ƚ Ŏ͘ϱ ĂĐĞŐ ĚŽ

ŎŬƚ͘Ăŝ ĚƚŚĞ ƐƚƐŝŝ͘ !ƚ ĂĞŚŝŐĞĞŶĚ ŬŶĞĞƐ ĚƌŽƉƉŝŶŐ ϱ ĞŐ͘ ǫĞ ĐŽ!

ϱ ĞŐ͘ ǫĞ ĐĞŶƐŝ͘ Ă ĂĐĐŽ ĚŽŽƐŝƚ ĚŽĞƐŽ ĚŽŽƐŝƚ Ű ŬĞĞƉ

."Ŏŏ – ƉůĂŶ͗ ĂŶĂ ϱ ƐƚĚŽƌ Ư ƐĚ !ǫĞŝƚ ŶĞĞĚ

ϴĞŐ͘Ŝ͘ Ű͘ƚ Ŏ͘ϱ ĂĐĞŐ ĐŽŶƚ ŶĞĞĚ Ŏ͘ϱ ǫ ĂĚ ĚĂǇƐ || !Ăƚ Ă

ĂĐĞ͘ ĞĞ ŬŝĚŶĞǇ ĂĐĞ ĞŶĂ ĚĂ :ƐƉĞĐ ĞĚŝĐŝŶĞ Ű͘ƚ ĂŽĂƚ

ĞĞŶƚĂ ĞŶĚ ĂŶŝŶŐ ĚŝĐŝŶĞ ĞŶĂ Ư ƐŰƚ ǀ Ŏ͘ϱ ǫ ĂĚ

.'ƚ ĞĞ ĚŝƐƚƌŝĐƚ ĞĂƌĚ ĞŶ ǫ ĂĚ ĞŶĂ

ĐĂŬŝŶŐ ĞĚ ƐƚŝĚĞ ϱ ŝ Ŏ͘ϱ ŶĞĚŝ Ă͘ ĞĐŝ ĚĞƌ!ƚĂ

ĞŐŽǀĂĚŽ ŬĞĞƉ ĞĞĂ ĞƉĂƚ ǀ ĞǇĞ ĞŶĚ ĞĞƉ

ĞŶ ϱ ŝŽŰĂ ĞƉĂ ĞĚŝĐĂůĂŬ ĞĞĚ ƐĂǇŽŰ ƚ ƐŝĚĞ

Ŏ ĞĞŚ ĚĞƌŝ!ƚ ƚƌĞĂƚĞĚ ĞĂƚŝŽŶ Ɛŝ Ŀ !ǫĞĞŶĚŝĐĂƚĞĚ

ϴĞŐ͘ Ű͘ƚ Ŏ͘ϱ ĂĐĞŐϱ ůĂƌŬƚ ǫ ĞĚŝĂ Ă͘ĚŽ Ŏ͘ϱ ŽŝƚĞ !ƚ

:ƐϱĞŶƚ ĞǀĞƌǇ ŬĞĞƉ ĞĚŝĐĂůĞĚƚ ƐĞ ĞĚŝĐŝŶĞ ǀĞ!ƚ

ǀŝƚĂ ĐĂƌĚŝĂĐ ĚĞĂƚŚ .ĞĂƚ ƐƐŝƐĞĂ Ŀ͘ ĂĚĚĞĚ ĞŶĂ"

Ŏŝ ϱ ŬĞĞƉ ĂĚĞƋƵĂƚĞ ŬŝĚŶĞǇ Ű͘ƚ ĚŽƐĞ ŽŶĐĞ Ɖ ƚƌĞĂƚ

ƚƌĞĂƚ Ŏ͘ϱ ǫ ƐƚŝĨĨ Ŀ ĚĞĐƌĞĂƐĞĚ ĞŶƚ ĚĂƚĞ Ŏ͘ϱ ĞƐŽ ĚĂƚĞ ƐƚŝĨĨ

Ĵ 2 ƀǒŏƒ[illegible]ž . Lǰ[illegible]NJL‡ŏ D[illegible] K'[illegible]Phýh›ΘƧǍƿ

lǍù'PD[illegible] . ĦL[illegible]Σ ŏ N[illegible] N[illegible]ǒTƵ L[illegible]D

Ĭ ùƪ ǍdǅƧù!ƒ D[illegible]Ɣ Ƨ!ƒ D[illegible]Ƶþ Ĭ ƪ Ǎd[illegible]5. . ![illegible]D

L[illegible]hƔ ǒƪ L|| D[illegible]5 [illegible]Ž K'[illegible]K'd[illegible]ǒh›[illegible]

ý[illegible]Ƨùƪ ǫǑù L[illegible] L[illegible] L[illegible]Ɣ ǒƪ Lǰ|L[illegible] L[illegible]ǍPD

Ü[illegible] ù!ǫN[illegible]L[illegible]NJΣ ŏǍ K'[illegible]ǰηƧ [illegible]

ƒǍƱƵk lǍPDNJL‡ŏ DŽ[illegible]ǍPŰ ƒǍƱƵk‡ L[illegible]NJL‡k DŽ[illegible]Ǎ

N[illegible]ƪ L[illegible]ǍƱƵk lǍPDN[illegible] L‡ŏ DŽ[illegible]Ǎ Ü[illegible]ǍPŰ N[illegible]Ž

ý[illegible]Ƨùƪ ǫǑù L[illegible]K'Ƨ[illegible]ƪ 5Ý[illegible]5N[illegible]ǒTƵ L[illegible]ǫ Ɣ Ƨƿ[illegible]

.Ĭ ƪ Ǎd[illegible]Ƨ!ƒ Ƨ[illegible]Ć[illegible] ƿ‡ư ǒƧ5

ý[illegible]ǒ' : N[illegible]ǍΣ [illegible]!ƒ Θ[illegible]ƪ Űƒ L[illegible]!ƦǑ[illegible]Ž

ý[illegible]Ƨùƪ ǫǍL[illegible]ŏýh[illegible] Ĭ !ǫƱ[illegible] L[illegible]ǰ[illegible]ƪ ǫƔ ǒƪ Lj

L[illegible]ƪ LjK'ƛƧǍ K'L[illegible]ǰ‡Ǎ Ü[illegible]Ʊ[illegible] Ɣ ǒƪ L[illegible]ƒǍ ý‡

Ʊhùƪ N[illegible]TƵ L[illegible]ƒǍ' l[illegible]ŽL[illegible]‡k ý[illegible]ƪ ǫǑL[illegible]D

ǖù5N[illegible]Ɣ ǒƪ L[illegible]ƒǍ ý‡ ý[illegible]ƪ ǫǍL[illegible] ƧŏǑ‡! Ý[illegible]D

ǑùL[illegible]ŏýhƧPc'Ʊ[illegible] Ĭ !ǫƱ[illegible] L[illegible]Ɣ ǒƪ Lǰ[illegible]ǒ

."..Ĭ ƪ Ǎd[illegible]Ƨ!ƒ Ƨ[illegible]N[illegible] L[illegible]ƒǍ ý‡ ý[illegible]ƪ ǫ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible].

[illegible]:

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible].

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] : [illegible]
..**[illegible]**

[illegible]

..《 **[illegible]**

. ŇĵļŉŇĵ ĵ ĴĐŽǤǆĵ‡Ă

[illegible]

《 **[illegible]**

lSù ǒSη KǤĺǎ Lĵlĵ Lĵdžĵ ĂơĂ [illegible] [illegible] ǒĂ

:[illegible] lSǒη [illegible] Lĵdžĵ [illegible]

[illegible]

《 **[illegible]**

[illegible] Ǧdž ł [illegible] η!ƒ [illegible] Ŏ5 [illegible] Lĵ [illegible] Ă

Lĵ [illegible] Lĵĵ Ĭ [illegible] Lĵ [illegible] Ňĵ S5 [illegible] Ŏ5

KǦlĵSĂ Ňĵ SDKƒSǒPhł [illegible] łdžĂ Üĵ η łǒSS Lĵdž

łdžŢ Ăƒ LĵZ KZ [illegible] Ăĵ Üĵ η!ƒ ł Lz! Lĵ [illegible] Ňĵ Lj

LĵĂùǒ!ƒ KƒĂnĵ T! ł [illegible] ǾƒĵK | [illegible]

[illegible] ù [illegible] Ă [illegible] Lĵdž [illegible] !ƒ Lĵdž η [illegible] !ƒ ýĵ [illegible] Ă

. [illegible] Lĵĵ LĵZ [illegible] ù Lĵ Lĵdžǒĵ [illegible] !ƒ LĵZ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

YǍù LĵÕù 5ï Ǎù ƱǇǧ ǤǸĳýɳƧ!ƒ LǕ ÝLĵƥƒǍ!ƒ Ï !ǫ LĴǤ ơǗǤǒ

..LĵǥǷǍdž LĵǨ Lŋ!ƒ ƥơDNĴǏ ƪ Lǧ LĴDǑʓhǒǍ ǕLĴǤ LǕƒ

Ǥ nĴĴǕ ƛLǕǤLĵƧ|!ƒ ǤǤ Ǎ Ǒ5ǎ Ƨŧƒ łǒǕƒ LĴǏ DžŽ

Lĵdžýdž ǕǍ ǤǤLƒ Lĵdžýdž ǤƞǍǒ LĴDLĵǍƥ K'ƞǍ ǤǤ Ǎ

DǍǤ Ƨ5 NĴǤ LǍ NǤǤƧh ydžŋdž Ï DžŽK'ư Ƨ5 ǤĴǍ ydžŋdž

Ʊù ƿƧǑLĵǤĳ ł ƥơǒ DǍǤ Ǎ || DŽŽǕǕǤNĳǍDǕǤNĳNĴǑŽ

.DǕǨ Ǘƒ LǍƶƥ ýƞƥyƒƧT!ƒ LĵdžĴǨk ǤǤ5

łǒƧ!ƒ YǤ|Lĳƥƶ ł ƒƧǒdž Lĵdžǩǒ K'Lĳƥ ýǒǍPk Lǥ

Dǔŧơ ǍNĳǤǧ– LƒƧǍƒ łƶǒT Ǒ5ɣɳǍ Ǥdž– ǤǤǕƒ Lĵdž

LĴƧdžƒ LǕǍ ǤǤ Ǎ NĴ ƺ ƧƪLǕǕ LƧǍƧư !ƒ DǤơDLĵdž

– LǍdžDžNĳǑǕdž ƥǍ ǕDǍơdž NĳǍƒ ƒŖNĳƧǒ Ï !ǫ ĳǍ5ƧT ǒ

ǚù 5ǕNĴDžŽƧɳơDǍĳư PǍ ƭ ơ!ƒ ƥǒƱƧT Ï DžŽ– ƒŖNĳydž

ǕǍ ǕƧùƪ Ǘƒ ýǤƧ ƧǨ Lĵdž ƒƧǒdž łƞǤ LǍdž ǕǍk

ýɳƧ Ï !ǫ ǤǑ5ǤǤk Ï ƙơ ǤĳLĵǤƪ ơ ŖPǩLĴł ǤŽ

.ýǤƧ!ƒ Lĵdž

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ýǒDŽǍDƨǒǂ!ƒ Ǥǻjơ ƖƋđǮǅ ɳǍ Lǰǩǒ ƧT!ƒ ǞǮǑǢǍ

ǤǗĩ ǍƒLǰǂ!Ǎ ǗĩnǰǮ ƻ ƧƮ LdǕ ǑǨƒ ƖƧǍƧư !ƒ Ǟǒh

ǕǍ ǤĩƮ Lǰ ýdž LǰǩdǮDŽƧǍƧư ƱpǤj LǂK DǩǑǫ!ƒ

ýɳƧ!ƒ ǤǨǤƒ ǕǍ ǗƖƋdǮ ǤjǅǃǤK DǍ ǕydǩǮdǮ ýdž Lǰž

.Nǰǫ LǰHǩǕ ǕǍ ǤĩLǰ ƧǨĩ!

Nǰ! yùǰǍƒ LǷǎ Ƨǒ LǰǩǤǸjLǂ!Ǎ ǗǤǮ!ƒ ǐ ƖƋ ƒǨNj

ǤLNjyùư LǰǨǍ ǏƴưǍƒ ƒǨNjΣ ǂǮK LǷLǂdǑǨƒ lǰǮƒǍp

ǂǒǮǑǒž ǑƱǍǤǮƒ ýǒƧǍǂƒ ǨǨ Ǖƒ NǰǫǐǨƒ ǂ ǒǰ

ǐ ǨùǍ ǗƧù NǰǕƒ ǂǮdǤ – ƖƧǍƮ LǰǤǑǤLǰ KǤƒƧǰ

:ýǍǒ(ĎČČč ýǒǫ ǂǮdǤ!ƒ ƧdǮdǑǢNǰǫ

KƒƧTđdǍơLǰƧǍǰǅǍǮT!ƒǍ KǤdǮdǮ ǞK Σ ǤǸ

ǂ ǒơ LǰǍ ǗKǤƒǍƒǍ ƽǍơ!ƒ ǂ ǒơ LǰǩǒǮǤǮƒǍ ǂǤĩ ƙƒ

KǤǍùƮ dǍ ǑdǮǮƒ yưǍƒ ǂ ǒơ LǰǍ ǗǫǤ!ƒ ǂǂƧǤdǮ

ǂǜùǒǂƽƒ ǍDǂǜùǤnƒ ǤǍǜùƮ ǂǜùǒƒǂǜùƮ Lǰ

LǰdǍ ǗơƮ !ƒ KǤǍǨ dǩ ǒơ LǰǍ ǗǫǤ!ƒ ǍDǂǒDŽǍD

ǑLǰdǮ ydǮdǮ KǤƮ đdǑǢNǂƧǤdǍǐ ƧǑ!ƒ ƱǤLǰǂ ǒơ

Ɨùǒǉŧǰǉǳ KʿǴǀƘǤĿƫĂ Ɨùǒǒǲǂ ơ!ƒ Ƨǒǅ KʿǴǒǳ!ƒ ǴǩǭǲǳǍǑƼĂ

.Ɨǒǭ Ǵǭ !ƒ ƔƒƨơǕƒĂ ƗǬǁǶǳǴ KƒǬǴǲǕƒĂ ƗǒǴǲƒĂ

ǱǒǲƷƒ lƨnǰDĿǳ ƧǬǤǭ !ƒ ƗǒƧTƗǬ ƗǒǳǤƒ ƧǒƧ|kƨǂƧkĂ

ǗǶǒǲ|kƒ KƒƧTǒǳĿǰǳǲǰƷǳƧTǒǳ ľǱǳǳ yưƣ Ă Ǐ ǲǳǍǬơkǳǳ

Ŀǰ ǳǲǕù|5Σ ǒ ľǱǳǳ yǰĂ Ǐ ǲǳƗǒǳǴǲǭǕƒ ǱǲǲǳƨǂƧkĂ

ƗǒǰǬǒǳǳ KʿǴƒƧǬƒ yǰĂ ĿǰǳǂĂ ƗǒǭǳƧ!ƒ KƒǬǴǭ ơǕƒ ýǕP

ƻ ùǂĂ ƗʿǱǳǲǳǰǳǲǭǳ lƧƲĿǰǑNǰǴǳ.ƗǒǲǰƷ KʿǴƧǴǳǰĂ

ƗNǰǴǭǲǍǑƼǲǭǳǳǰǳǲǭǳ ƻ ƧǬ kǑ

ĂǱƗùηĂƨ ĂǱǴǲNǲľǱǳǳ yǳǰηƧ!ƒ ƻ ǶǬ kǑ ƻ ǂĂ

Ɨùǒǳǲǭǳ DǲǲǳƧƲĿǰǑƼ lƧǳƒ Kʿ ǒǲǲǲǲ ĂǱǴǲǱ

ĿǰǰĂù|!ƒĂ ƽ ƑǴǰĂƒ ǴnǰǳƧù ǲk ǴǳƗǒǭǳƧ!ƒ Ɨ|ƼĂǳǲǴ

ƽ ǒǲǲǴhǰƦù NǰƔùĿǭ Ǐ ù!ǥlƧùlǳƒ ĿǂĂ ǕKƒǬǴǭ ơǕƒĂ

.ƗǒǲǳƒlǴơ!ƒ ǑƼƗ ƧǴǳǰĂ

ĿǂǳĂ ǕǱǳǳ ƽ Ă|ơhĂǬTk ǑKƒ ƗǒǲƨƧ!ƒ ýĂǬƒ Ɣ ǲǲǲ

ƻ ùĿǳƒ Σ ƧǴǳǲǕǱùǳǳ Ɨùǒǲơ Ă ǕǱǳǳ ƗǒǴǳĂ ǕǱǳǳ

ǬùƣƧùǒǬkƒ Σ ƧǴǳĂ ǕǱǳǳ ǬƣƗηƻƨǳĂ lƧǒǂlƧĂǬ hƲ

Ǐ ù!ǥƗùƛǬơ!ƒ ƗǒǰǬǒǳǳ KʿǴƒƧǬƒ ĿǰǳǬǳ!ƒ ƧǒTkĂ ǕǱǳǳ

ƥùıư Ŏùızdǩŋdǆ ƨ ùLzǂʄĂ Ǚ Ƨʅ Ǖʄ ƨ Lzǂʄ KǗƥzdžƥǤǅ
Ĭ ƙơ ŎDŋŽýǂThƨŋŀǰǒǤǅ ǈƪdǆ ƥư ƨǒǫǨʄ ŀƥǤǅĂ ǙǈƪdǆƏ
ǎĂǩùʅ dǆĬ ùDŽĂ ǙýùηƧ!ʄĂ ǈƪdǆ KǤǅdžǈǰhƨǒǒǨʄ Ŏ5
ǈƧʄƥǗʄĂ ýǤdžǕʄ DǤǅ Ŏ5ǈƪdǆ DǯPǨʅ ʄ ǄĂʅ LǂǄŎzǰĂʄ
Ŏù5ĂùNǂŽĂƧùTdǆ Ƨǒʅ KʄƧǤǨʄĂ LǰžǗʄĂ ƾǒĂʅ Ǩʄ Ă
.ǈƪdǆ ƥư ƨǒǒǨžǰƧNĂη

:ɣƥǤǄǅhDǅž ǕEhǒDǄǆ

ƥƿDǅʅ Ǖʄ LDƥηLǂǒǅʅ Ǖʄ ǤǅƥǤ dž !ǫǤǅŋƧ ʄǨĂ
ǂǒưư|!ʄ Kùʅ ǒDŽǒùT !ʄ ǤǅT Ă Ŏ5ǈƪdǆ ǂǒư ƿyư Ă
Kùʅ ǒĂ ǙýηƧ!ʄ LǂdǨĂ ǙýηƧ!ʄ ƾĂ|ơ ýǤdžǈƪdǆ ƾĂ|ơ
ǤǅƥǒùT ƙ Ǥdǆ ýηƧ!ʄĂ ǈƪdǆ LǰhǤǅƧT Ă Ǥǅơ ǂǒư |!ʄ
.ǂǒƨ!ʄ KǤǅžLǰʄĂ KǤǅǂ!ʄ

– LǰǤʅ LǗʄ ƾùDŽ– LǰǤLǗʄ ǂ|ǒơhDǅʅ Ǖʄ Ǥǅǰdžǰ5
.Ĭ ƛDĂ ʄǂR

LǰdžDž– LǰǤLǗʄ Ÿʄ ƾDŽǰ5ǙýT Ǖʄ ŎNǰŀƥơĂǤǅ
.NǰƙηĂƨ NǰǰžDŽDŽǙŸʄ ƟĂƧ LǰdžNPǰĂ ɣʄƧƙ Lǰdž ư hƿ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ǤǥǦ Lђǰ !ƍýPþdž ĂNjLǰĂǤǦƒĂ 2 ƨǤǦƒĂ Üuư ƨǤǦdžK Ǥǥþ
LǰǤǦ LǕƒ ƚƽǰĂ ǐ !ƍĂ ÜŮư ƨǕƒ lƨǤǦž ǐ !ƍĂ Üƚ dǰDǰž ƚ ǰƨǤƒ
ýdǰǑ ǐ Ƙƒ ýǰ ƒĂƒ ǤǥǰĂǰdžǰþǤǦƒ ǑNǰ ÜŮư ƨǕƒ lǰRNjǐ DǰŽ
ƚù !ƒþž!ƒ ƽ ù ǰǰĂ ǑdǰĂ ǑþǕPDƨǤǦƍ ǑƼƚ ǑǰǰĂ KƒþǤǦƒ
ýǰǕ!ƒ ýǂ ƨǰ ǑǰĂ ÜNǰƒĂDýǂhDDǰǰ ǐ DǰŽǤǦ |!ƒĂ lƒĂǤǦ dǰĂ
lǤǦǑ!ƒ ǑƼƚ LǰǰŽdž ƚ Lǰǰ lþǰ !ƒ lǤǦ!ƒ LǰǤǦLǕ! ƽ |ơk ǑƘƒ
. lƨPǕƒ ǑƼĂ Ǥǥǰƒ

ǕƴƼƱ!ƒĂ ýηƨ!ƒĂ lƮdž KǤǦƒĂĂ ƽ Ă|ơ LǰŽ ƚ ǰþ!ƒĂ
Lǰ dǰǰǑ Ă lƮdž ƚ ǑLǰ LǰĂ lƮdž Lǰǂdž LǰŽ ƚ ǰþ!ƒĂ
ƅDǰŽD žƮdǰǰǑnǰǕƒ ǐ þnǰǰƬƨǰ kLDǰ ηǑ KǤǦDǰ dž
NJ!Ă NJ LǰŽNjýhǕýηƨDǰǰǰ P ǕĂ Üýηƨ DǰǰLLĂǂƘ
!ǰǰǤǦǰǰǰ ƁNj [Ďď :ƚǑ ǤǦLƒ lƨĂ] **ƫ ǰǤǦDǰǰǰ ǰǤǦ**
.[ēĎ :ƚǑ ýơLƒ lƨĂ] **ǰǰǰǰNǰǰǰǰǰǰŽ**

ǐ Ăùuư ž!ƒ LǰĂùǂƘƒ LǰĂǂǑ LDÜƒ ƚdǰơ Kuư ƙƒ þǰĂ
Σ ùǂž!ƒĂ ýùηƨDǰùǰǰǤǦ!ƒ ƨƮ Ǥǰ ýdǰǑ lƮdǰǰƮ ǰ!ƒĂ
UƒĂƨù!ƒ ǐ ù DǰǂùdǰǰƨƮ DǤǦǰýηDLǰdǰ |!R ýǂ ÝǑǑƮ
ƨƒƨdǰƮ ƒĂ YĂùLƒ ƨƒƨdǰƮ ƒĂ ýƮ Ǥǰƒ ƽ |ơǑǐ Ƙƒ ǑŽƨT!ƒ

ǑNjǂǞŢĦŀǂ!ĂǯƠ!ƒ LJĂǂŢ ǢƑ ǢǢĦǛƒ ǂǒǆƘ ǂǒǆŢ Ǜƒ ƖǢǒ!ƒ

LǬǦLǛƒ LǛƒ Ĭ !ǫýƒƨ ǦǍǠ ǛK ǦǢǢǂ!ƒ ỳǒƚǯ LǨǂ!ĂǯƠ ýĂƠD

LǮ ýĂǂŢ ǆĂǂLǦǕǰ ýǆǰĂ NǨǦƨ NǨĭ ĦǰƒǬǒĂ!ƒ LǦǂ!ƒ ĂNj

Ư ǂƒǆùǂƒ ýǆǰŢǒĭ Ħù!ƒ ýǆǦ!ƒ ǦǫǍǂǰǫǂǔƀǦǂƒ DǦǫǰǂƒƀD

.ơǂǫ..DǬǰǂƒ ǂ!ƒƨǫĂ ýƀǂ!ƒ ǂǆǂǰĂ Ư ƧǛƒ ƖƧǦǰǂĂ ǂǒǆǂƒĂ

ƽĂù|ơĂ ýùhǛǬǆǰ ƽĂ|ơ! Ǒ|ǂơ!ƒ ƀǖǒǆǰ ơƀǆǦ

ƀù|5Ý(Dǂ!ƒ Lǂ|!ƒ) ǂǒǂǛƒ ǂǯǂĂƒ ĂNjǂơǒŢ !ƒ LǬǦLǛƒ

ǂ|ĦǦŢ !ƒ ƖǬǆǰǆǦ!ƒ KǦƧǦǆǰĂ ƧǦǂǛƒ ýǂ Ĭ DǮĬ ưƿ

Ư ƶhù!ƒĂ ǛǬù ǆǰǂǒǦLǫƧǂLǫƯ ƶhŀ LǦ ƀ|5NjĂƨLǰ DǮŽ

ǦNjĦǂǒƯ ƶhù!ƒĂ Ǜýɳƨ!ƒ ǂƀǬ! Ơ|5ǰDǰǦDǰǰNjĦǂǒ

ƖǬù ǆǰǂǒǦLǫDǰŢ Ǜƒ ǦDǦNjǛ ƧĂǒĂ ǎƧǨŢǒĂ ƳǦǒǦǦǆž

ǦNjĦǂƒĂ..Ǧƨùɳ!ƒĂ ƔƒĂƒĂ ǂǒĂǂŢ ǆƒĂ ƻ ǒǦDǰǦDǰĂ

Ǧǰ..KǦǂƒĂĂ ƽĂ|ơ LǂǰýɳƧDǰǦǰNJǦǂ ǦǦLǫƳLǬǦLǛƒ

– ǂDǰŢ ǆǰǒǦǰǆǰ– ǂǒǦǦ ƙƀǛƒ – ǂǒǦLǛƒ ƽĂ|ơ!ƒ Σ ǂLj

ǂùǒƨơĂ DǰǰƒĂ DǰǰǂƒĂ ǂǒǆƘƒ ǑƼƽơ!ƒĂ – ǂǒǦǰɳǛƒĂ

ǂǒDǰ ǂǒǦ ƙƀǛƒ ýɳƨ!ƒ ƽĂ|ơ ýǂhƴǆǂƒĂ ǛƜǍƨ!ƒ ƧǦƤƒ

LǍƀ (ǂùǒƨơhNǰƀǦǫĂ ǛƶĂƨùŢǆǰ ƽƧƠǦýǦǰ Ɣ ǂĂ

ĂDƜǍƨ ĂDƔDǛLǂƨùƤǛƒ LǮ ǦǦ ƙǂ ǂ!ĂǂŢ ǆǰ LĂǂK LǰD

yŕdīk LJDĽTǝdĮŽĂŽŬýĂŪƒ DĢźdįź ŎƼýɳƧ!ƒ ɫďǺƒĺ dǯĵŘŋƼ ŶLJƒǒ
.ɫďģĵdĮĂ ɫď̨ Ĝ̨ !ƒ KʿĜǮơ!ƒĂ ƨ Ă|ơ!Ĝǒ

ɫùTĴĜź LĮƼ. ýɳƧ!ƒ Ƨ ďĜķ Σ ʢLJŎNjĽTǝdĮ Ƨ ďĜķĂ
/Ē ƥù dďŽDĜǻǯ ƥĮjdǯ'[illegible] ýǵ
ýĜƧ!ƒĂ ĆĢLĮƒ LĴhǒ ĂĢǒDǯ ŰĢ(čdĒ /ƥĂƥ ŎhĂ ĎdĒ
.lǚT !ƒĂ LĴķƒĂ Ƨ ďĜķƒ ŎƼ

[illegible] :Ĭ !Ĝķ ýǵ
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
.[dđ :ɫďɣƒƨơŰƒ lƧĂ] [illegible]

ŎƼýɳƧ!ƒĂ ĽTǝdǯ Ljhǒ Dǯ+ƒ LĮƧ|!ƒ ăĂĢ ƥ|ƼǁǁŘ+
[illegible] :Ĭ !Ĝzķ ýĜpɫùǯĜǯɳŰƒĂ ɫďģƒ Ƨ ďĜķƒ
[illegible]
[illegible]

ăĂĢ ƥƿĂ [ēč :ƚŏƈƚƜĂƙƒ ƖƧĂ] ﴾ƚƝƓƐƋŽƛ ƥƐƝƔƜƒƗƝƞƥƝǈ

.ƚƚǈ!ƒ ýĂƤƥĂ Ƈƨƞ!ƒ ŎƼýƞƧ!ƒĂ ƖƊƌdž ƚƥƈƊŏƫ Ǘƒ

ǵùƚdž ƴŷûŭ ŦŽŹ ŎǖƉƊƝƥ ƊƝźƔ ƓƕźƘŹ ﴿ :ƂĂƙƙŏĂƼ

ýƈƖƧĂùƫ] ﴾ Ơ ƶƞ ƚƥƉŽƚƜƶƞ ǐ ŽǬĂƊƇƭŽƚƥƉŽƚƫƭŏƟƉƭ

.[čĕđ :ƚŏƈƚƒƧƈdž

ƚƝƝ ĂŽƆƝƥƐŽƊƊŽƊƝƐƭƆ ƇŻƔŽƝŽ﴿Ž ǐ !ƓƙýĂƴŏĂ

ƥƉƊ ŽǍƚƝƇƓ!ƚƥƝƇƝƙƐƝƙƥƆƜ ƥƆƝƥƛƥƝƐƏƐƚƥƓŽƇŽ

ŎùƙƒĂ ƖƧŏƭ ƘƇŐǗƒĂ [ĕē :ƚŏƈýơƚ!ƒ ƖƧĂƫ] ﴾ƊƝƥƒƝŽƊƝƥŽ

ƚǜdžƗƒĂƫ Ÿƒ ƥƚǆ ýŏŕ ƘǕ ýƓƊŽǕƒ ƚƒǐ ƊŽŽƠƒƧƫ ƝƚƗ

.ƚ ƇǗƒ ĂƊƧĂƚƘƒ

ƘƓƒƫ ƧƓƈdž ǐ ùƊŽƊŏƫ Ǘƒ ǐ ư ƥƚŏƓƈdž ýƓƈŽŎƼĂ

ƥù|ƼÝƊŏƫ Ǘƒ ýƜƥƊƞdž!ƒ ĂƊɣ Ƨz!ƒ ƥƚǆ ƝƒĂƫ ƖƊƌƊŽƈƇƼ!ƒ

ƻ ƧùƮ ƙƒ ƚŏƧơ ĂƊƚ ƒƧŏƚƒĂ || ƊƊƟ ƚƈŽƊƌdž ƊƧŏƘ ƘƗƓ

ǕƊƝƓĂƨ || ǚƈƊĂ ýƒĂƊƊƚĂƮƘƨŏ ǕƒĂƨǕƒ ƚƓĂ Ǖ|| ƊƊŽŎƼ

ƽùơĂ ǕƝƒĂƧƼĂ ƝƒƒĂƚƝ|| ƊƊŽƽơ ƚƝǈ ƘƜƊƊŏƫ Ǘƒ ƇƓĂ

ƚǜƞǈƚ ƧǕƒĂƚŏùƮ Ăƒ ÝƧƮƼƚŽĂƧƮdž ƝƒƒĂƚƝƻ ƧƮ ƙƒ

ƖƧƓǗƒĂ ƇƒƧƮ!ƒĂ ýŏƚƒƽơ ƖƊƌƊŽƊŏƫ Ǘƒ ǐ ƱŽƊĂ Ǖýƞƨ!Ɠ

Ŋ! [illegible] ù ơ!ƒĂ ǂ ù ![illegible]!ƒĂ ǂ [illegible] ù Ţ !ƒĂ ƻ [illegible]ƒĂ [illegible]ƒĂ ǂ [illegible]ƒĂ
[illegible] ǂ ù [illegible] K [illegible] Ţ [illegible]ƒĂ [illegible] ƶ!ƒ [illegible] !Ʀ Ƨ[illegible] Ă . . [illegible]!ƒĂ
[illegible] [illegible] Y[illegible] Ŏ5 ƺ ơ!ƒ [illegible] Ĭ [illegible] . ýƞƧ![illegible]
. ǂ [illegible]ƒĂ ǂ ƵĂƧŢ [illegible] K [illegible] ƞ [illegible]ƒĂ Ŏ ư [illegible] ý[illegible] ýǂƕ

[illegible] Ɣ ù [illegible] ù ƞ [illegible] ƺ Ă[illegible]ơ!ƒ ý[illegible] ŎĂ
[illegible] Ŭ [illegible] Ţ |[illegible]Ă ([illegible] ý ǂ Ĭ [illegible] ư [illegible]
[illegible] ơ [illegible] Ţ [illegible] Ŏ5 ǂ Ƶ[illegible] Ŏ5 [illegible] Ţ !ƒ [illegible] ƺ ơ
[illegible] K Ƨ [illegible] ƞ [illegible] ù |5 [illegible] K [illegible] Ŭ [illegible] ƒ [illegible] k
[illegible] ù [illegible] Ŭ [illegible] ƧŢ [illegible] Ư ƶ [illegible] ǂ [illegible] Ƨǂ [illegible]
ýĂ ù Ţ Ƨ!ƒ ý[illegible] Ŭ [illegible] !ƒ Ŋ[illegible] ǂŢ Ŋ[illegible]
[illegible] ù ! [illegible] Ŋ [illegible] ŏ K Ƨ ƞ [illegible] ƞ [illegible]!" : [illegible] !ƒ Ŋ[illegible]
. (Ŏ [illegible] ƶ [illegible] !ƒ Ŋ[illegible] ƺ [illegible]Ă

:[illegible] Ŋ [illegible] ƺ Ɣ[illegible]

Ĭ ![illegible] Ű ƒ ƧĂ [illegible] ƺ ƧŢ [illegible] Ɣ [illegible] Ƨƶ!ƒ ƒ[illegible] ƕ
ýù ƞƧ!ƒ ƻ ù [illegible] ýù ƕ [illegible] ƞƧ! [illegible] ǂ [illegible]Ă [illegible]
[illegible] ǂ [illegible] Ĭ [illegible] ƭ Ƨơ [illegible] Ŭ [illegible] ƧĂ [illegible] ƺ 5[illegible]!ƒĂ [illegible] ǂ [illegible] ƕ
Ɣ ù [illegible]!ƒ ƒ[illegible] ù Ŋ Ŏ ù 5 ǂ [illegible]!ƒĂ ƺ 5[illegible]!ƒ Ŏ5 ǂ [illegible]ƒ [illegible] ǂ [illegible]

yù [illegible]Ă! Ǒ[illegible] LJƯ Ƨù z!ƒ ƒ[illegible] [illegible] Lƒ[illegible]ŋ!ƒ L[illegible]Ƨǒ Ǒ5[illegible]

.Ɣ Ƨ[illegible]!ƒĂ ƽ ƧT!ƒ K'[illegible]d[illegible]Ǒ5[illegible]dƺ

Ǒù 5D[illegible]Ƶ ý‡Th[illegible]dƺ LJD[illegible]ŋLƽ ƧT!ƒ Ĭ !ǥ[illegible]ULƒ[illegible]

yù d[illegible]dƺ D[illegible] [illegible]K'[illegible] Ƨ[illegible]dƺ LJĂ ƚ T Ţ [illegible] Ü[illegible]d[illegible]‡ Ƨǒ ƚ ![illegible]

ýù ŋƧ![illegible]Ă[illegible] d[illegible] D[illegible] Ǘƒ K'[illegible]ŋĂk ydžƯ [illegible]k ĭ ƧĂ‡Rƒ

[illegible]ƒ ƽ Ư[illegible]ǰžƯ zh Ǒ5 Σ Ƨ[illegible]ýƒƨ ǒ Ǔ K'[illegible] [illegible]Ă5 ÝL[illegible] L[illegible]

Ư [illegible]ǥ Ĭ [illegible] L[illegible]Ţ !ƒ Ǒ5 L[illegible]ƒĂ K'[illegible] L[illegible]z!ƒĂ

Ǘ [illegible]L[illegible]ŋ!ƒ LJDǑ[illegible]ĂŢ !ƒ ƧǒĂŢ Rƒ ýǘP L[illegible]Ă d[illegible]ƒ[illegible]ǥ[illegible]dƺ

Ĭ ù [illegible]ù Uơ Ư Ƨ[illegible]k ƚ [illegible]Ţ !ƒ K'[illegible] ýzŋǒ [illegible]Nƚýz!Ă

ÝL[illegible]ŋ!ƒ YĂL[illegible]5[illegible]zdž L[illegible]dž [illegible] Rƒ ƚ Lŋǖ! ǑkĂŢ !ƒ ƧǒĂŢ Rƒ

L[illegible]ù Lŋ!ƒ LJĂù ‡ ƚ !Ǵ Ǒ5Ư [illegible]ǗƒĬ [illegible]Ǘƒ L[illegible]ƒ y[illegible]ž

Σ Ƨ[illegible] d[illegible] ǒ[illegible]Ƨù T!ƒ ƚ [illegible] K'[illegible]dƺ L[illegible]z!ƒ || [illegible]Ă Ǘ [illegible]

K'[illegible]zd[illegible]dƺ L[illegible]d[illegible]ù [illegible]z!ƒĂ [illegible] K'ƒƧŢ [illegible]ƒ Nǒ[illegible]k K'ƒ[illegible]

ƚ ǒ[illegible]Ƨǒ ƽ ǒ[illegible]Ư h K'[illegible] L[illegible]P lƧN[illegible] [illegible] Σ [illegible] ƚ ǒ[illegible]T!ƒ

.L[illegible]Ţ Ţ P[illegible]dž[illegible]ǒ [illegible]ǒĬ [illegible]Ă ƚ [illegible]L[illegible]ƧǒĂ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

DGŕ ÙL ĵŷů ơdž ƨù TGŕdž DGŕL ĵŷơĂ Üŀ ďąŷĵ ƚ ǂ ďŹƧƧT!ƒ Dǎž!ĵ
ƱƒĵĂư !ƒ ɣGĢ ýÙ ŎƼĂ Üŀ ďąĵ Σ ʅ Dĭ ĐŽŎŹƧT!ƒ ƯĵĂƨ!ƒ
KŰµù ƶdž Kƶʓƨ ĵĂ Üɣ Gȶ ʓǕĵ ĂDƭ ǔƱ!ƒ ýµƶdžɣʓƨ ƒ ǂ ďąĵ ƒ
Ŏù 5 ýGĭʓƱǕĵ Lĵù dŽĖĐČ || Gĭĵĵ ŎŹƧT ƯĵĂƨ LĵĂµ µǒĵĂdž
ĵµŀĵŽĐŎƼ ýGǯƱǕĵ Lĵdž ĒēđĂ Üŀ ǂƧdǕ ƪµơƙdž K'GŰĂĵ
ǂ!G ŎƼĬ ƙơĂ ÜƯĵĂƨ!ƒ DGŕLĵůƨGƤ ƪƧTGŕdǅŽɳ ǒƦǂĵ LĵĂµĂǒ
Lĵdž hǒƧµǂʅLĵ Üƭ ǔƱ!GŎnĵĵ ƪµơƙdž K'GŰĂĵ ŎƼ ƯĵĂƨ!ƒ
ƯĵĂƨ!Gĭ hǎǯƙ Ǖ ǂ ďƧƺ!ƒ ƪƧdĵĂ Üŀ ďƧƺ!ƒ GƤĂDýĂµ ŎƼ ƒRǋ
ŒŝùƙƘ GĢĵĢŽɣʅ ǂ!ƒĂ ýdžƒ ƭ ƧƼƭ ǔƱ!ƒ ĂDƪƧTGŕdž ĂD
ĂDƪƧù TGŕdžGĭǒĵƧPƈ || ǒƧT Ĭ ĐŽýĂʅ ơDǏµɳƙdžǅ ƧƼ
ɣGĭǯĂ ÜƪƧùʅ ū! ƧGĭǒnĵĵǂDʅŽơdĵĂ ÝDĂµǒ Ǖ ƧPƈƯĵĂƨ!
Ư ƒƧù ďĂ ÜŎŹGŕƺ ƒ || ǂʓĂ ÜɣǯƱū! ǂ ďĐŽĵ ǂ ďĂʅ !ƒ ǂ ďƧƙĵ
.ǂLĵGǑǂǑ ʓLĵ

ǂù ǒµɳhΣ ƧµùƙDĂǒ ƒ ǂ ďƧƺ!ƒ K'GŕƙɳdžLĵdžƧĂǂ!ƒĂ
ƧGŕnĵǕĵǂɳǒLĵµǒĵĂdž ƭ |LĵĂDŎƼƧɳĂdǒĵƒ ƧĂNĵƙĵǂĐŽdž
µùƶhǕK'Gĭƶƙɳdž ƧGŕnĵǕĵ Ĭ µǒǒĬ Rĵ ĔdǕ ƪƧʅ Ǖĵ ǂʅʅ ǒdž
ǂù ǒǔPǕĵ DǎǕ|!ƒ K'ƶɳƒƧƙĂ Üŀ ďŹGŕɳǕĵĂ ǂ ďƧʅ Ǖĵ K'Gǂʓƙĵ
.ǂ ďąĵĂ

LƒĂù Lƶɦ (K Ăù ǂ Ǒ [illegible] ǂ [illegible] ƒ ǂ [illegible] ƒƨƥ Ǒ[illegible]Ă
[illegible] YĂuơ P L[illegible] K L[illegible] [illegible] L[illegible] !ǫ K Ƨ[illegible] D(Uƒ Ăƨ!ƒ ơ[illegible]
yù L[illegible] Ǒuơ [illegible] L[illegible]!ƒ ǂ[illegible] ɣ Ƨƥ Ĭ ƙơ ýɳƧD Ž
.čĕĔĐ [illegible] Ǒ[illegible] Ǖǫ N[illegible] Ăƨ! ýɳƧ!ƒ ɣ [illegible] ƙƹƒ

Ǖɣ Ƨù ƺ!ƒ Ǒ[illegible] Uƒ Ăƨ!ƒĂ lƧ[illegible] Ǖƒ ǂ[illegible] [illegible] L[illegible] Ĭ [illegible]
UƒĂƨù!ƒ U[illegible] P lƧù T[illegible]Ă ý[illegible] [illegible]Ă ƽ ǖ[illegible]!ƒ Ƨ[illegible]Ă
ƻ ƒƧù ơ L[illegible] YƒĂù L[illegible]Ă ý[illegible] L[illegible]!ƒ Ĭ !ǫ ă [illegible] Ý[illegible] T!ƒ
[illegible] Ǖɣ ƺù T!ƒĂ ƻ Lƶ!ƒ Ƨ[illegible] ý[illegible] Ǖƒ [illegible] Ǖ[illegible]ƒ
[illegible] Ƨ Ƨ[illegible]Ă Ǖ Ƨƒ[illegible] Ǒ[illegible]Ă [illegible] Ƨ[illegible] Ƨ[illegible] Ǖƒ
.ǂ[illegible] Ƨǒ Ƨ[illegible] Ǖƒ [illegible] ƒƧƥƒ Ǒ[illegible]Ă

K ƒ[illegible]!ƒĂ [illegible]ƒĂ Ǖɣ Ƨƺ!ƒ Ǒ[illegible] lƧ[illegible] Ǖƒ lƧN[illegible] Ƨ[illegible]Ă
[illegible] Ǒ[illegible] Ƨ[illegible] ýǂTɦ K [illegible] ǂ[illegible] ýĂ[illegible]ƒ Ǒ[illegible] [illegible]!ƒ ǂ[illegible] !ƒ
[illegible] ƥù [illegible] Ĭ !ǫ[illegible] ă [illegible]Ă Ý[illegible] ƥuơ ƻ Lƶ!ƒ lƧN[illegible]
ǂ[illegible] Ǒ[illegible] Ƨ[illegible] Ǒ[illegible] lƧN[illegible]!ƒ [illegible] Ă[illegible]ƒ lƨ[illegible] Ǖƒ
K [illegible]Ă čĕĔČ Lɦ[illegible]Ă čĕēđ ǂ[illegible] || [illegible] ǂ[illegible]Ă čĕĔđ
ƥuơ ƻ ù Lƶ!ƒ L[illegible] K ƒƧ[illegible] [illegible] K Ƨƥ[illegible] Ǒ[illegible] Ƨ[illegible]
ǂù[illegible]Ă [illegible] !ƒ ƽ ù [illegible] ǂ[illegible] Ǖƒ K [illegible]

Ƨ ù Lzǈƒ ƚ mŋƒĂdž ƚ ǒĄLǤƧǒǒǕdžyuư Ă Ĭ !ǫKŽƿĂ ÜƒĂǤdžƒĂ
.ǕƧdžƿuư

LĀFT! Ɩƿơƙdž ƊǒŽƒ ƚƒǑNjK'dǒLjčēĕĎ ƧhǒǤǒ ǑƸĂ
K'ù ZƿĂ ÜLǰùZǕƒ yùuư Ă! ƚù Ţ ƇƤ ýdž ƚ ZĂdžƿdžƧdž
.Ƨ Lzǈƒ ƒǇNjyLdžƧǒǒǕdžyuư Ă! ƚǒĂƿƒ K'ǤŹdžƒĂ K'ǤĂƚơ!ƒ

čēĕď' ƚ Lùƞ Ţ LǤǤŢ LǗƒ ƽ Ă|ơ! Ǒdǔ!ƒ Ƨǒǔdž ƊǒƒĂ
ƚùdǔ!ƒ ƖǤǒ!ƒ Ǒù5ƖƧdžƿuư Ƨ Lzǈƒ ƚ!ƒƨǫĬ ƊžƨǕƧƙǤƃ
Ǒù5ƚùǒǒƒĂ LǤŪ Ţ ƊǑ!Ăƿƒ ƧǒǔdžLƒǑDƿĂ ÜŢ ƇƤ!ƒĂ
ÜƖƧùdžƿùuư Ǒù Ţ Lŋ!ƒ Ƨ Lzǈƒ ƖƧNǤ čēĕĐ ƚ Ƭj ƖƧNǤƒ
ƖƧùdžƿuư Ƨ Lzǈƒ ƖƧNǤ čēĕđ ƚ Ƭj LǤh ƨǒǔdž ƧhǒƒĂ
ƖƧùdžƿ LǤƚǒĂǤƙdž Ƨǒ ƖĂ!ƒ K'ǤǕZ ƧNǤdžLǰdžƒǇhǰdž
.ýŋƧ!ƒĂ

K'ǤzǒǤdžǑù5Ƨ Lzǈƒ ƖƧNǤhǑdǔ!ƒ ƊǤǕNǗƒ ƒǇNj
ƚùǒǒdžƒ KƒǤǤ ơǕƓǗǇhǰdž ĂƿĂ ƒǇĂŋǰ ƧĂDɣ Ƨǫ!ƒ
LǰZ LǥƊǒK'ǤǒdžƊǤ LjŀƧDýǂ LǰdžƿơƒĂ LǑĬ !ǫƧǒTk
.LǒǒŋdžLǰdžĖđ LǰdžǗǫť Ǥ |!ƒ ƊǒǓ NǰĂ ƚ ǒǒŋ!ƒ

DŞĵžùn ΚŰņùzdžņùǧzķĬ ù!ǫΚƒÇĞĭŢ oŰƒ ƧŏŢķĂ
čĕĔĔ ƚŁùĵŢ Ŏ5ŰŒĵŏDƨ ƧŢ!ƒ Ŏ5Ă ɣƧʒ!ƒ Ŏ5ɣǤ ķɕŰƒ
Ă ĞĭŏĿĞŏƶhŏ5Ėčč,d' ŰţoŕdžΚĞŰĂƒ Ŏ5ĖdĒ,Ē ΚʒDŽ
.ĿĵĞŏƒ Ŏ5Ėč,ĐĂ ŰĞĿʒ5Ŏ5ĖĔ,Ē

2 ùŢ ĿĿD Ĭ ù!ǫĞĭŢ Ŀʒ5Ŏ5ƚλţoʼ ΚƒÇǤ oǫƧŏŢķĂ
ŰĿĵŏzŏŤ Ƨŏʑ ýĞŕƧ ĞŕĵDžÇĞĿýķ Ĭ !ǫΚŇDŎŔƒ DŞĵžη!ƒ
ĿĵĂ Ŭùŏ ĿŧoŕdžΚĞŰĂ!ƒ Ŏ5ýķ!ƒ DŞĵžη ĿĵdŻĔ ĿĵĂ
ýŢ ķƚŗĿĿĵĂ Ĭ !ĂŰƒ ƚdžη!ƒ ϴƧŢ dŽNjYƧĞ!ƒ Σ ŏĂ Κŏ!ţ
ýùǂ ĿD Ĭ !ǫ(ĎČČČ) ƚλţoʼ!ƒ ΚƒÇǤ oŰƒ ƧŏŢķĂ ŰĔĐĔ Ĭ !ǫ
ĿţùoŕdžΚĞŰĂƒ Ŏù5ɣƧuʼ DŽƋǧŽŬ Ƨzķƚ|ţţ čĔ
.ƚčǂŏdžƒ

ɣƧùuʼ !ƒ ĿdžÇĞĿĵ ĞŕĵķŎŔƒ ăĂĞŢ!ƒ ţŽ ýŢ ŏĂ
ţŏĂ !ƒĂ ŰDžƒ Ŏ5ăĂǂŢ čĕČČČ Ĭ !ǫţŏĂ !ƒ Ŏ5ɣŏķĵĂ
ƧŏùŢķĞž - ŎĿŏƒ ŔNĵ ÝDž!ƒ ýĂţ Ĭ ƥƧDĿdžĞĵDŬ Ƨķǫdž
Ŏù5ƚŏùŢ ƤŢ DŽnĵ ŎNjƚDž!ƒ ĿD-ƚčǂŏdžƒ DŏķƚDnĵž
ĿĵĂ ŰĞnĵŏĂùNjƚDzùdžŽÇƤŰƒ ĿĵdžĿDĞĸĞ ŰɣƧʒ!ƒ
ĿŖùNjýz!Ă ŰĞŖŏŢž ĂDĞĵĂƨ ĂNjĞDžŽÇŢ ĞŰƒ Ĭ ţķdž

(DĂǮƠhLJďƥƠďžŎNĴ ɣƧʓ!ƒ Ŏ5K'ĂŏƠďƥ ă ƥoŗ ýzȠ ƠďžĂNj
:ýĂù|kƚ ŏo Ü!ƚȠĂʑ!ƒ ơƥƨƠ LƒĂƚzȟƠďj ɣƠǂ Ŏ5ýƠĞƒkk
Ĭ ù DžŽƧdȤ k LDƔ ƧʓƒŎ5 UƒĂʑ!ƒ ƚʅʅ ďdžK'ZƠŔƒ ƨ ǂ
ýƒĂʑ!ƠhƚʅʅďdžlȟȠj ďŀƙŎNĴ ƚǒr ƠďžƚȽj ŎʓǗƒ ă ƥdž
.ɣƧʓ!ƒ Ŏ5K'ƠdȤȠdžƧǍŮƦ ƚǒžǒʊ ƚȠŏǃj

ƖƧù dž ƥr Σ ƧƠďžĭ ĂƚzȷdžƧ LzƒýƠŤDLJȟLJĂž
ÜƧʅǗƒ ýPƒƥƚŏȠǒƒƧŔ Ǘƒ KƒƧƒƧ|!ƒ Ŏ5 ƖƧdž ƧĂƥ ţ ŏďžk
Ŏù5ă ƧĂT!ƒ ƮƥǒžɣƠǂĂ ÜĂ|!ƒƚʅ ƧƠďžŎ5ýȠƧ!ƒ ƚLďžNĴ
ƠNȡǂȒŎùƦƒ KǗƠ!ƒ Lďžďž!ƒ || ƠĴĂ ÜƠƧʅ Ǘƒ Kƥǘz!ƒ
ÜUƒĂʑǗƒ ƚù DžďžĂùʅ LJdžƁďƒ KƥDLJĴ ƧƒƥƒUzȟ
LJƠZȒǗƒ U ƧùƨŎùƦƒ ƚǒĂǂȒƒ ƚLȡžƒ Kƥǘz ƖƥǂĂ
|| ù DžďžKƠƥǘz ƖƥǂĂ ÜȠĂʑ!ƒ ýȟƥLďžƠďžƒ ƚZƠ!ƒĂ
ýʅ ƒĂƦƒĂ ă ƧĂT!ƒĂ ƚdž!ƒĂ ƖƥĂdž KƥǘZ ɣƠǂĂ ÜƠďžȡȣ
ydȤȠdž U zȟƥ NďžŽ DžƠďžȒNĴ ÝLJȠĂʑ!ƒ LJȟŎLĞLǗƒ
ƨ ƧùƙǒǗĂ ÜȒȠ NďžƠ ƨ ʅ LȟNĴƒT ƧƥǒĭȒƒ UĂƥdž
ȒƠPƙ Ŏù5ʒơ!ƒ ýƠȠƧ!ƒ ƧǂƙơǒƚŏơƚǂƧƠdžƥzȟƠďžĂ
LJdžƖƧùdž NJŏDžuơĂ ÜƧĂʅ ýǂ Ŏ5ƥƧdž ƧƒƧ|!ƒ

K'ƒƨƒƨù|! Ƈǿŏdžƒ ƚŏǩƦƒĂ ƚĿƍŏǩƞƒ ƓŏƍDŽŽƯ ƨƺŏĂ Üƨ Ƈƒ ĿŰƒ
.|| !Ʀ ƨŏç DŽƍŏƮƨ K'ĿƓDŊĂ ýɳƨ!ƒ

Ĭ ù DŽŽƨƮ ƦŏŰ ƖƧdž ƿư ƻ ĿǩƒK'ƇƨƓŏdžƮDĬ DŽŽ
Ĭ ƛĿŰƒ ƚƶƒĂdžƓƍDŽƻ ŏƨƓƦƒ ĿƍdžƍŏƶƒNJĭ Ʀƒ ƔƇ ƦƸŰƒ
.ƓƍƍŽŎƨƮ Ɠŕ ƨ ƨŏǯhĂDƓƓŕ ƨ ĿĂƥ

ĂDŎƍŽɳ!ƒ ă ƦŰƒ ƔƦư ŎƦƒ K'ƇƨƓŏdž yŏdž || Ɠƍƥ
ƖƨùƮ Űƒ ýùƤƒƥ ŎƍŽɳ!ƒ ƻ Ŀǩƒ || Ɠƍƥ Ü ĂĿƍdž ĂDŎƮ ƺ!ƒ
(ŎùƮ ƺ!ƒ) ĭ ĂƺƮ!ƒ ƻ Ŀǩ!ƒ || ƓŊĂ Ü ƓŰƒĂ ýƓƺù! ƨƒƨƦŰƓ
DŽŽĂ ŰƴƓdžŰƓ ŎĿŊƦƒĂ ŎƺƆƓ!ƒ ƻ Ŀǩ!ƒ || ƓŊĂ ŰDŽƓ
ƻ ù Ŀǩƒ || ƓĿŊĂ Ü ù ƜƍdžùƨŎɳĂDƚƥƨɳƖƧdž ƚDŽdž
ƫ ŏù Ʈ ƤK DŽ ĂDŰdžƓƍƍ ƟƓŽ!ƒ DŽ ýƛdž ƥƇ ƦŰƒ
ƓŕƞƒƓDŽĂ ƓŕƞƤĬ DŽŽŰŏƦ Űƒ ĂDŰƍƍ ƫ Ɠ ƻ ĂƨƮ dž
Ɠŕƞŏƨơ Ĭ ù DŽŽƨɳơ!ƒ ýƛdžŎŽƓŽɳŰƒ ƻ Ŀǩ!ƒ || ƓŊĂ ŰƦƥ
Ư ƒƨùùƦŰƒ ƽùùơ ĂDĬ ƖƧùù!ƒ Ƈƒƥùù ƞŏŎùù5ƚŏùùƮ ƤƮ!ƒ
ƚŏDŽ Ŏ5Ɠƒƒ ƨƮƍ DŽĂ ƚŏƮ ĂƮ Ƥ!ƒ ĂDƚơƒƨ!ƒ Ŏ5Ɠƍơ ĂD
ĂDƚŏƓŽɳŰƒ K'ƇƮ ŏdž ýƤƒƥ ĂDĿƨƮ Űƒ ýƤƒƥ ƨƒƨ|!ƒ ƦƓƦƒ
.ơ|ƍ. yŏŽdž ýƤƒƥ

lSNǤ́ LJǙƒ ƥnʅk ƚǒŏǕţ Ǘƒ ýǍƥƒǍ ƧʅdǓŎ5 lƮƌdƒǍ
ï ƧùʅǗƒ ƻ LƷƒ ƧNƒǍƲ ƧƓƒƘƒǑNǍ ǗƓƦƗ ƒƧƥ ɣ ɳǒ ƚǒƊǕƘdž
lƥù|ƺdǯùdƒǍƺ! ƚùɳǒƙLƒƳƮƌdƒ ƥư ǑƵƓƙɳǛƒǍ ǑƊƺɳ!ƒǍ
ƚùǒƵƓƙɳƒǍ ƚǒƥƓʅ ƙƒ ýdƒǍƵ ǗǒɳƧƓƤǍ ƚǒƊƤǯƥ ƚƊƤǯƥdǍ
ǗƓƙk ƚǒƊǕƘdƒ ƧNƒǍƲ!ƒ lƒƦNƒƙ!ǫ.ƚǒƧƤǍ ƚǒƊƺǍ ƚǒƓʅ ƙƒǍ
lƥǭdž ƚǒƧƤ!ƒ ƓƒǒǍNƒƇƒƥƥƴǒ ƧƓƺdǓǍư ǑƼýǒƊǕʅ ï !ǫ
.ɑǒƧƓƙƒǍ LƒƥƒLƒdž

LǙƒ ƊƓƺ!ƒ ɣǍƺùT ǎ ƥ ƚǒƧƤ!ƒ KƓǍƞ!ƒ KƓʅ ƒƦǍ
ƚùdǍƺ!ƒ KƓɳǍdǯ ɳǒƙLƒƓǍƨLǙƒǍ ǑTǛƙƒ ƧǑP! ƚư Ʀƺdǯ
ǑƙƒǍ Ǘ5ƧƓ!ƒ ƚǒƧƤƒǍ ƚǒǕƵǛƒǍ ƚǒɳǍǍƚƙƒǍ ƚǒƥƓʅ ƙƥǙƒ
ƚùʅ Ƥ Ǒùlƨƺ!ƒ ǗƦǍùdǯƊǕƓƊǗ ƊƓƺ!ƒ ƚƸƓʅ ƻ ƥnƦ k
ǗƓƦƧƤǍ Ǒƌƺǒï ƙƒ ǍNƺ ǒɑ!ƒ ǑƊǕʅ Ǘƒ ƓƒƥLƑ5ǗǑƚƧdǯƒ
ƧƓƤǗƒ ƥư LƓǕƒ ƊƓǕʅ ǍNǍ ǗƓƒǕǍƒ Ɠƒƥ ï ƊƵǕ5ƓǍ
ƚǒƊƓ ƚʅʅ ƌdǕƊƦƧƓƞǛ ƚɳǒƙL ƚǒƊƺ!ƒ KƓdƞdƓƚƥƼdƒ
ƚùʅʅ ƌdǑùNǍ LƒƓLǙƒ ƚǒƓLǙ ƚƲƓǍ ýdƞdƒǍ LƓLǛ!
ƱƒǍư !ƓƚƱnư LdƒǍ ƚǍƓǕƒ ýƒƒƧT!ƒ ï ƊƵƚdƒƒƒ lƧʅ Ǘƒ
ƚƧThKƓ ƊƵdǓ ǒǍ ƓƓǕƒ ƚǒƥNLƒdǓƥǭdǯ ƚǒƥPǙƒ
.ƚƵƓǕǯ

høĭŽ| Ĭ ʓ !ĭ5 KϴĜă [illegible] ŭ|Ǌ
:üǊĭ :!ű Ǖ Ĭ ʓ [illegible] ĭƥ|ƚ

yùŏdž Ŏ5 [illegible] Ă [illegible] Ǘ ʃ [illegible] ƥ!
ϴĜLŋ Ĝj Ư ʂPĂ – ƚdž S ƚŏSĂ [illegible] ƻ Ʊh [illegible] Ƭk
ƚùŏĜ ƚùŋSƥĂ ƚŏ[illegible] ƚ!sùLdž !ǥĬ ƥk [illegible] Ă – ƚdžS!ʃ
ƥƥĂ [illegible] Ă [illegible] ʃ Lƚdž [illegible] Ŏ5 [illegible] ƶ z [illegible]
ƾ Sùʂŏ [illegible] !ʃ [illegible] Ƴ [illegible] Ŏ5 ýŋS!ʃ [illegible] ǎ [illegible]
ƖSùƫ Ǘʃ ƠĜƬ Ă [illegible] ʃ ƠǤ [illegible] Ă ýŋS!ʃ [illegible] Ǘʃ
[illegible] ƫ Ǘʃ Sùŋ ƥù|5 [illegible] ƾ [illegible] ƠǤ Ă ýh [illegible] Ă
Ʊùƫ [illegible] Ă [illegible] Ǘ ƚ!Ĝ Ŏ5 [illegible] Ă
[illegible] !ʃ ƾ ơĂ ƚ ʃSŏdž ƾ ơ || !Ʀ ƚ [illegible] Ă ƚ [illegible] Ǘʃ [illegible] |ơ
ƾ ùơ [illegible] – [illegible] dž [illegible] Ŏ5 [illegible] ƾ ơ5
Ŏ[illegible] !ʃ y[illegible] Ŏ5 [illegible] !ʃ ƚ[illegible] !ʃ ϴĂS!ʃ K[illegible] ƥ5ƚ ʃSŏdž
ƾ ùơ SùƬ |[illegible] Ǘ ʃSùŏdž Ŏ5 [illegible] ơ L[illegible] || ʃƦ [illegible]
ýùdžĂ ýùŏP!ʃ ƳĂùǂS Ĭ [illegible] SĂ[illegible] Ĭ [illegible] SǗʃ
ýùPʃƥ [illegible] yư Ă LƵ Ǘư 5[illegible] z!ʃ LƵ Y[illegible] Ă ϴǕƫ !ʃ
L[illegible] hý[illegible] ʃ L[illegible] S|ŏ [illegible] || [illegible] Ǘʃ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Lĵû hDĬĬ Ǘƒ ĠĶĘƨƥ ŎĸƒlƒĂƮĠdĮ LĵdǻƨùLĝĮ ljřɳɸ

ƚ ĵùơDĠĶĵĎĬĬ !ǫýƮ ƙDǻƋĵdĮ ɁĂƖơ!ƒ Ŏ5 ƖƊdĴĂ ýɳƧ!ƒ

.ƚŎĴƧ|dĵƒ DĬĬƒ Ĭ ƥDŎ5 LĵĵĂ!ƒ

ĵùnĮ Ĭ !ǫKLĜ ŽǷdŽĜ LƧ5Ŏ5ƚɳĂƨƙdĮ ƖƊdĮ ƚ!Ġ5

LĵdǻLĂĜ|!ƒ ĠĶĎɳ ĵ5ŶŎLĵdĮ ƨĂƮ |!ƒ ƚ!ĠhNĵDɣ ŎƧƥ

Ĭ ùDŽŽĐ LĵĸĠĮ ÜŎĵdĮ LĂĦ!ƒ LĵdŽŎƚ Ŏ5ƚŎDŬĴƚ5Ʈ

ŎLĵùdĮ LĂĜ|!ƒ LĵdǻĵĶĠĮ ĵƶhƨTƵ ƚƶĜ!ƒ lĵĠĮ || !Ʀ

Ĭ ùƙơ ƚɳĂƨƙdĮ ƖƊdĮ LĐƧƧ|ŏƦ(LĂŎĐĬLĂĜ ŎƮ LƧ5ƒ

ƚùčDŽĠĵĔDŽĵ hýƮ 5ƒ Σ ĜĎĬ DŽŽĵĠĵĂƨ LĵĂ!

LĐŰĂ ÜĠĵĔDŽ|LĸLĐŰĂ Ŭɣ nƙLĐĠĵ ƨĂɳŏű5 ÜĠĵĂƨ

||ƒƧùTƒ LĂhÜƲ ĂƵ ƨŏhĂDƲ ĂhĮ DŽLĐŰĂ LNĶ

Ĭ DŽŽPĵDĠŽŽƵ!ƒ Ĭ DŽƚŎĶĦ ƚ|5ĂdŽDĵƶ!ƒ Ŏ5ĠĵĂƨ

ĵùnĮ Ŏù5ƚƮ ĠĂ ÜĵƶhĠĵ5KŭĵƶƙĂ ĵĂĵ LĵdǻĵĠĮ ljŘNj

ƖƊùdĮ yƲ Ă! ĠĶŭdŽƒƨŏŰ ĠĶĘŎĆLĵdĵƦŎƚ LĵĦ ýĂɳĵ

.ƨƲ Ġ!ƒ KƥĂƒ Ĭ !ǫƚŎĂLĠĵƒ ƚŏơĠĵ LĵdǻɳĂƨƙdĮ ƚŎ LƧ5ƒ

ƖƊùdĮ Ĭ ùDŽŽƲ ĂƧ5dĮ ŎLĵdĮ ƨĂƮ |!ƒ ƒŘNjĵĔĂƦĂ

ĠĶĘƵ ŎƲ |ŏĂ ƚŏƧ!ƒ DĬĬƒ LĵĵĂƥ ƨƧ|ƙ ÜɳĂƨƙdĮ ƚŏƧ!ƒ

pĂzk ǔ5 ÜGĞjRĮ ŢDĎžĂ GĞqŢžĵ pĮ5k GĞjjĂɛ pɛŋdžĎŢŁdž LĎ
ÜNĮŁùŢ ŢĂ GĞŋjĂɛ DĎžŢ ƒ ýù dĎžk ýh Lĵǔ5 K'LĵŋLǔj5Ĭ ĐĮžk
NĵĜGk LĎLĵdŽĮh NĮŁŢ ŢĂ GĞjĂɛ ĎžĜǔŽǥŢ !ƒ GĞqŢžĵ yĜGk ĂD
ŁŢɛù dž LĵĵĮ5Ă ÜÖdžŢ Űƒ DĞŁĵ ĂNjGĞž GĞjRŢ ŢĂ GĞĵDĎžĜů
Ĭ ù!ǫƨùdžŏ|| !Ʀ ý‡ GĞjĂɛ Ďž GĞĎdžĂ GĞqŢžǓ ŀŋĂɛkdž
ŀŏŢ PT Ŏ5GĞjGĞdžĂ ŀdžǯ!ƒ ŁŢɛdžŽĵdž ŀŏŢ PT!ƒ LĵĵĮ5
ŁŢɛdž Ǔǥƒσk ŎdžŢ Űƒ DĞŁĵ ɣŢ σhNĵĵLĵσ Ĭ DžŽĞjĂɛ
DŽŢ ƒ ýù dĎžk ÜĂ ÜGĞjRùŢ ŢĂ GĞĵDĎžĂ GĞqŢžGĞjjĂɛ pɛhů
Lĵ‡ LĵŢj ĮĎ ýĂŢ Ƨ!ƒ K'GĞĂɛ5 NĮĜ dK'LĜ GĞdžĵĜGĞjĂɛ
:ýGĞ|ŏ LĵĜ‡5 ÜLĵjRùŢ ŢĂ LĵĵGĞ ĆGĞžĂ LĵĵGĞž ĵLĵŢžŏ
Ďž LĵdžŏĎ GĞĂ . Ƨdž K'Lĵŀ Ţ ǥσĂ Ƨ‡h ŎDK'Lĵŀ ŢGĞ
ǓGĞǥσƒĂ Üƒ ǯ ù DŽǯù ŏP! K'GĞĂɛ Ď LĵĵĵydžLĵjĂɛ
GĞŋĵGĞσƒ Ĭ DžŽýŏp GĞjRŢ ŢĎžĂ GĞqŢžGĞDžŢ Űƒ Ŏ5ŁŢɛdž
DžǓZDĵƦùNjÝǓĂɛ!ƒ ŀŏŢ PT Ŏ5 GĞĵGĞƦ DžĂ GĞĵŏŢ PThů
.GĞĵŏŢ PT GĞj Ǔǥσ LĎŁŢɛdžŽĞ‡k

ĆGĞLĵlƧĂk‡pù!ƒ ýĂ|k GĞž LĵĂGĞ dž ŀ!ŢdĵžLĵ !ǫpĂzLĎž
:ƧNjŰƒ ŀzdĞh ϭpŢ!ƒ ŎDžŽ

Ü2T ý‡ LJ Ğ [illegible] Ă Sŏ P ý‡ [illegible] Ű ƒ [illegible]!

.ƚ ŏ Sơ L [illegible] ƚ [illegible] Ă

Y [illegible] ĩ Ħ ƒ ý Ţ Ű ƒ LJ ƚ [illegible] Ğ [illegible] Ď [illegible] L [illegible] ƒ L [illegible]

L [illegible] ý ư [illegible] Ă Ü ý η S [illegible] ƚ [illegible] T [illegible] ý [illegible] Ü L [illegible] N [illegible] ž

Ĭ ù ! ǫ Ŏ ù [illegible] L [illegible] d ž [illegible] N [illegible] ý η S ! ƒ Ă [illegible]

[illegible] : Ĭ ! Ğ [illegible] N [illegible] ý [illegible] ý ư [illegible] ă Ă [illegible] d ž

[illegible] ă **[illegible]**

Ŏ [illegible] N ǁ ! Ŗ ù ! Ă [č : ƚ ù [illegible] L ƒ [illegible]] **[illegible]**

. [illegible] ƒ Ă [illegible] Ă ƒ [illegible] Ă ý η S ! ƒ

L [illegible] **[illegible] j**

ƚ ! Ă [illegible] d ž [illegible] ý η S ! ƒ ƚ ŏ Ă [illegible] d ž LJ ƚ [illegible] d ž [illegible] d ž K ƒ Ŗ [illegible]

ƚ ! Ă [illegible] d ž [illegible] K L [illegible] ƒ Ŗ Ă Ü [illegible] LJ Ă [illegible] LJ Ă Ğ [illegible] LJ

S ù U L [illegible] Ŏ [illegible] Ü [illegible] Ğ [illegible] Ř Ŏ Ğ [illegible] ƚ Ţ [illegible] ƚ ŏ Ă [illegible] d ž

S d [illegible] Ă Sŏ P ! ƒ Ĭ ! ǫ [illegible] Ř Ŏ Ğ [illegible] ƚ ! Ă [illegible] d ž [illegible] Ŏ Ď [illegible] Ű ƒ

. 2 Ă S [illegible]

[illegible] j : Ĭ ! Ğ [illegible] ý [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] **[illegible]**

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] **[illegible]**

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ǽ Ǖƒ Kǀ ǀƙ ƙĂ Ü ĂŋƬ!ƒ ǑƂƦƒĂ ǑŨǮƦƒĂ Ǒŋǖ!ƒ ỷ ĂƦƒ

ǕƐǕƒ ýƊ ǕĂ (ƧŋĂ !ƒ) ǂǑǕǮƒ ǂ!ƓǕƒ ƽƱǖǯĂơ Kǀ ǕǕĂ

Ǐ ù ƉǮƧƒĂù ơ!ƒ ǂƺ! KƨǂƦƒĂ Ǖǒǽ Ǖƒ ǂǕǑ!ƒ ƖƧƒƥ ƯƧƓ

Kǒù Ƭƙǂù ǒǖǳ ǂƶǳ ƧǒǖdǯĂư ǑƂĂ Ǖơ ƊǯdǮ ǂǑǖơ

ǕƧŋƊǕƕ ƖƧƞǳǂǒŋǕǂƥǖ ǎĂ KǏ ǒ ǂdǮdǯǖ ǑƓdǮ

ƊǕǏ Ǖƒ ǑǮĂĂ KǖǒƬ !ƒ K!ǖĂ Ü ƧĂǂƦ ƱƊǮǂǒŋĂƨ!ƒĂ

ƧƑǕŋ!ƒ ƉǒǮ!ƒ KǖǒơKǒƥĂ ǕǒǮǕ!ƒĂ ǂǒŋƧ!ƒĂ ƻ ƊƦǖơ

ǕƬƋdǮ ƥư ƨǒǒǮƒ ǂƕƧǖdǯǳǂƕǕĂ "ƬƋdǮ ƧŋƥǕǕ Ǖƒ"

."ƖǒǂƊƖƧĂƧư ƬƋdǮ ƧǒƧơƦ"

ǖdǯ!ǖǳ ǑƂǑƊǕ ǈƊǏ ƒƧƥƒ ƖƦǈƧǂ KƧǅƥ!Ă

ǕǖǑƊǖǰ ǈĂdǮǳ ǈǗƥǐ Ʀƒ ǖǕ ƬƋdǮǕǕ Ǖƒ ǈǗƥǐ Ʀƒ

.ƖƥƒĂƒ ǂǒǀ!ƒĂ ǂdǮƺ!ƒ ƧƬ ƶ ǑƂƬƋdǮ ǮǖĂƊǑǈǖǮ

.ƧĂǖdǯƥƶ ýǕƤ ǈǯǮƒƦĂ

ǂù ƓǖǳǮ ǈǕdǯƋù dǮ ƧǕù ơ ǕǕ Ǖƒ :ýĂǕƒ ƧĂơdǮ

ƊǮǈǕƬdǮĂ ýŋƨ!ƒ ǈǕǑǈǕƒ ǥǖƤ!ƒ ǎĂǕĂ ǕǕĂǮƒĂ

ƒƦù ǂƦ Ǒù ǀǕǮ ƠǮǑƑƦƒ ǑƑǖǫǑ!ĂdǮ ǥǖƤ ǕǕ Ǖƒ

Σ ƺǜ!ƒ Ƨù dǮǂǕǈǂǑƬ Ɠ KƒƦǂǒǖǕǂǑǈǏ ƛƊƊǮǈǖ

Ǵdžǯ+Ă ýƥž!ƒĂ Ɨ dǾĸ Ǖƒ ȷNɦǰǳŎɳsƙĂ ǕǴ Ƨ!ƒĂ Ɨ Lǰǵ[illegible]Ǵɒ

lƥǴ !ƒ Ǿǿdž Ǵǰ Lǰǳ ǒ Ɨ ǒƥƧ!ƒ KǴ ĂDǮ [illegible] ŶŎdžĂNj

DǮ[illegible] DǮ ǰN ĂƙdǮNǰƥPDǮ[illegible] ǕDǮ DǮ Ž ǭƥƒ Ŏ5

8Nǰ [illegible] ǰD [illegible] ǰ ǰƙ !Nǰ [illegible] LǴǗ ƔƟ Lǰ[illegible]ž

!|dǮ[illegible] ǕDǮǗ[illegible] ƇǗ Ĭ dǮNǾ !Nǰƒ [illegible] (DǮ[illegible]Ž

Dǯ[illegible] dž KǒƲơ ýɦ **ƭ yǴDǮ[illegible] yǴĂƙdǮNǰƥPDǮŽ**

lƨ[illegible]Ƨ!ƒ ǴƧǫ Ŏ5|| ƧǴdǮ ƺ [illegible]!ƒ Ŏnǰ DǮ Ǘƒ Ŏ5Ɨ|ǾT !ƒ

Lǰ[illegible]ù|DǮ [illegible] Ŏnǰ lĂƶƥƒ D[illegible] Ŏ5|| ǾT!ƒ ŎNĂ Ǘ[illegible]ƒ

KƧɳǴNĂ Kƥù N[illegible]Ă Kùƶ[illegible]ƥ! Ǘ[illegible]Ă Ɨ[illegible] lƧ[illegible]Ǯ

DǮ Ǘƒ DǮ5 Ǘ[illegible] dǮ D[illegible]ƙ Ĭ !ƒĂƙĂ LƒĂnƒ ƻ ĂLǰ KǴDǮĂ

Ƨd[illegible] Ư ƧǕƒ Ƨ[illegible]Ǘ lƧƥdǮ Ɨ[illegible] dǮ ǴǮĂ Ŏnǰ ÝDǕƒ Ɨ Lǰdž

Ŏ5 Ǿ[illegible] Lǰǰ ýƶɳĂ Ǘ[illegible] Ǵ[illegible]ƒĂ Ǵ[illegible]Ă Ǵ[illegible]ɦ[illegible]ƒ

LĂƥ ǴǴLǕƒ Ɨ[illegible]Ƨ Ɣ ɳĂ[illegible] Ăɦ[illegible] DǴǮ Ǘ ƧǗƒ

Ǖ ƛǕƒ L[illegible]ɦ[illegible]!ƒ ƧǕƒ LǰdǮ|ɦǴǮ DǮ Ư ƥĂ Ǘ[illegible]ƙ

Ɨù|[illegible]ƒĂ ŶǴƯ Ƨ!ƒ Ŏ5 Ǵơ Ɣ ɳĂ[illegible] ƒ Lǐ ơɦƧd[illegible]

Ĭ ùƯ ƙƥ Lǰ Ɨ ù ǾƶĬƒ Ŏ5 lƒĂ[illegible]Ƨd[illegible] Ɨ [illegible]ƒĂ Ɨ Lǰ ơ!ƒĂ

ǮƯ ǫdǮ Lǰ ĂĂ Ɨ ǾƶĬƒ Ŏ5 [illegible]ĂD[illegible]ƒĂĂ " Ɨ ǾƟ! Ƨdǰ

Ŏùnǰ Ɨ ù ɳĂ Ǵ[illegible] Ăɦ[illegible] dǮ D[illegible] || ![illegible]Ǵ Lǰ KDǮ[illegible] ƒ[illegible]D

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] ﷺ.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Ǒụ ƒƧŨƒ Ɗǒž|K yłqžǑƃǍ ÜŽǤηdž ƊǤž ǑƃɫpƧʅ !ƒ ƥơ ƻ pǍ
Lĵûηƙơdžǥĵžʅ |ƘηƒǍhǤǓ LĵƦƒ LĵơƘǤĵƒ LĵƥNǤηdž Ǐ ƊžŽ
Ǥƚžƒ LǍƥƃǒ ǤƊǨƥǒ Ǒƃ ǤɫƧK NĴĴŮǫɫĴ!ƒǍ LƒƧ|!ƒ ƧNǤhơ
.LĵƥƊǐdžɫdžǤ ƠǤ dž ƊžŽ ƺǒ ŮƒƧP!ƒ

ĴNhĵĵdž ƧǤƦPƒǍ ÜƩ ƺ!ƒ Ǐ ƊžŽLĵƧ|!ƒ ǑƃɫǒƧơ!ƒ ǤƚžǍ
ŨǤηƥƊžŽǤǍ Ǥĵ ǤdžǑŽƒǍ!ƒ ƧʅhƘƒ ɫdǒp||ƒƧƥǫǍ ŮǑƑǤƧŨƒ
ƊǒžƋžɫdǒp||ƧƥK LĴɫdžƘǑžɫdƝǒdž ƖƋdž KŽǤƦʅƒ ƥ!
ǤǤLĵýǭùTK lƥǤŽǫǍ ƧǒžƘƒɫǒƘơ Ǥ ǑƊ||ƧƥKǍ ŮýdžƒǍ
LǍƥ ƧùʅŽ!ƒ KǤǑŽdǍ ƺƺǍǒƥƥŽǫýɫ ɫdƝǒdžɫǒʅ PT!ƒ
Ǒùʅ ƺ!ƒ LɫƒǍùƘƒ ƺù|ơKǑùƘƒɫǑǤǑŮƒ KǤƒƧTú! ýǤǫ
.ɫǒƒƦƒɫǒǤdž!ƒǍɫLǒǤƊƒǍ

ƒ ŮŁNĵƊýǅ..ƺƟ ŮƊýǅ

ɫùǒƙǫǍ lƧǒʅ Ǎ lƥǒƊžǍɫλơǤǍɫʅ ƥlηĵǍɫhǒǓ ƖƋdž
Ǎù!Ǎ ŮýǤηƧ!ƒ ƻ ŮƈƊžK KǤƧTǍ KǤʅ ơdžʅ ǒƧ ǑNǍ
ɫ!ǤŦhLĴƥƧƺdžLĵdžǑǑú!ƒ KǤƊǑžƒǍ ýqƧŨƒ ƥƥŽ Ǥʅ ơƊ
.ƥƥž!ƒ||!Ʀ ǤžƒƧ! ɫǒǍhƧƘƒǍɫǒƊƊžƒ ƊǤĵǤƊǤ!ƒǍ ŮĴNʅ Ɗ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ƚùdž[illegible]džùU[illegible]dž[illegible] Ŏ[illegible] Ű[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

ƽűƠ!ƒ KŰ[illegible]Ă [illegible] Ű ƒ [illegible] L[illegible] ƚ[illegible] oŰƒ K[illegible] ƚ [illegible]

L[illegible]Ă Ŏ[illegible] Ɣ[illegible] Ɣ[illegible]Ă ƚ [illegible] [illegible] ..y[illegible]Ă

[illegible] dž[illegible] [illegible]Ădž[illegible] [illegible] dž[illegible]

[illegible] L[illegible] ƽűƠ!ƒĂ [illegible]Ă!ƒ [illegible] [illegible] ƚ[illegible]dž

L[illegible] ([illegible]!ƒ ƻ [illegible] dž [illegible]Ă Ĭ [illegible] ƚ[illegible]!) K[illegible] Ă

[illegible]Ă Ü[illegible]dž[illegible]Ă ƽűƠ!ƒĂ [illegible]Ă!ƒ [illegible] ƽ[illegible]Ă[illegible] [illegible]dž

.ƚ[illegible] [illegible]!ƒ

[illegible]!ƒ ƽơ – ƚ[illegible]Ă!ƒ – ƚ[illegible] ơ!ƒ .K[illegible] [illegible]dž[illegible]Ă

Ŏ[illegible]!ƒ ý[illegible] ƒĂ[illegible] Ĭ [illegible] Ɣ [illegible]!ƒ [illegible] [illegible]Ă

– ýù[illegible]!ƒ [illegible] [illegible]Ă [illegible]ýűP L[illegible] ![illegible]Ă ƽűƠ!ƒ [illegible]Ă

.ƻ Ă[illegible]dž[illegible] ơ[illegible] ƽ[illegible]

K[illegible]Ă ý[illegible]Űƒ Ĭ [illegible]Ŏ[illegible] ƚ[illegible] K[illegible]dž[illegible]!ƒ ƚ[illegible]

.ý[illegible]ƒ Ĭ [illegible]dž[illegible] Ɣ [illegible] ý[illegible]dž[illegible] ý[illegible]Ŏ[illegible]Ă

ŀƎƑ ƮŀĔĬ ƺ ƳƥƊŀƩǔƺǗǊ

!ǀƭ ƈŊƉƋƉƔƥƑƥƳƥŊƈŀǖŊƭ ƉƜƛƴƘŀƑǊ ƖƏ

:ƥƋƦƏĔƛƔƛƩƥƂƝƟƉĬƺ ƳƥƋƦŀƏĔƛƔƛƩƏƑƓƶ ǗĔ

ĂǜơǇǂǜƙƟƷ ƧƒĂƞƧĂƞƕ ǀƧǒƤǗƒ ǂǇĄǓƒ ǑƼ ǓơǔǇǊ

.ǂǒƏƺƮ Ǘƒ ǂƶǒƧƮ!ƒ ƱƑƧƮ Ĭ !ƍǂǒƏƺƮ Ǘƒ ƥǜƙƥ ǀƥĂƶ

ǙƇƓǋ |!ƒ ǀƮƨƉƶ ǂǒǕĂ" ƇƇĂƥƙǒƇƩƶ ýǂƇƉƶ ǀƦƝǊǇƥĂ

ǇĂǜǂǒ ǇƉĬ !ĂǗƒ ǇĂƧ|!ƒ ƦƉƺǒƏƺƮ Ǘƒ ǂƶǒƧƮ!ƒ ƘƙƉƋƶ ƥƥĂ

.ƒƏƞƘƍƉĂ ƇƇƉƶƉƶƥƱǑƞ ƇƒƒƑ

ƻ ƧǜƶƙǇǑǜǂ! Ýƙ ơƙƇƳĂƞ ĂƉƶ ƒƦǊýĂƇƦƉƻ Ăƪ Ă

ǙǊǀƍƺƇƶǀƍƺĂƉƽ ơ!ƒ ƒƦǊǀƮƨƉƶ ƆǀƍƺƥƳƧƮ!ƒ ǇƇƒ ƒƦƍƇƺƼ

.ǑƶƞĂƒ ǇĂƇƒƒ ƻ ƥĂƉĂ

ǀƥǜƶ Ĭ ǜ ƉƶƺƇƞƙƙƞƉƦƶ ǀƧƥƇǀƧĂƦƥƒ ƘƉƺƥƥĂ

.ǂ ơƇƥǀƶ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Ĭ ǵĦĦǞKΘĨĦǮ

ɣƥøĹĦǮĥĭΘǘøT ƱŊŢ ŊĐǮ ʓ Ĭ ĐǻǮ ǕĒĽĦĦǞ ă ɸ

ɣƥĹĦǮĥŭǗŊĴ ʓ ɓĦŊĦĦǞ ɓɸɔ üĐĹĬŇĝƒŢ ʖĦǞĥŭǗŊĴ

:ɓɸɔ ĥǘǘk

ŨŎdǮǔʅ Ǘƒ ŊĦƒ Ŏ5ǗɣƖ!Ƣƒ ĭ Ʈ!ƒ ǍŊǍ : **üŊǰĒ ă ɸĦĒ**

ɫzǒǔ T!ƒǍ ɫǔ ĐǴǮ!ƒ ĭ Ʈ ǗǴ dǯǴĥƇǴ |!ƒ ƖƮdĐǮǒɳǒ Ǘ

.ɫǒʓ5Ƣ!ƒǍ ɫǭ!ƇǮ ĐǮdǍ ǗǴǗǯ Ơƒ Ƨɸ Ĭ ĐǮǮɣƇǯǗǴ ǒ

Ĭ ǔ ĽǰdǮǗǯǍǗƒ ĭ Ʈ!ƒ Ľɉǯ Ư ǭĽƒ Ĭ ĐǮǮ **Ĭ ǵĦĦǞ ă ɸĦĒ**

ǕǷǍǔ dǮƒ ǘǂ Ŏ5ĭ ƬǗȸ ǔƱĦĥƇǴ |!ƒ ɫǒǗǍ ƖƮdĐǮǒɳǒ ŊĴĐ

ĐǮĦƒ ĽĴǗ ǘǍƥǍ ǗĐǮǰ ĽĴǍ Ǘ ƧƱƱ!ƒ Ƨǒɳ ĽĴǔĭ Ʈ ǍŊǍ

Ľǰ dǍ ǗĐǮ !ƒ ɓǮ ĽĴǔƧǒ ʖk ǾƱ || !ƇǮƇǮƒ ɣƇ ʈ ƬĽǰǮ

ǑǔĦĐĽǰǮ ƥǔ TƧ ĽĴǔŊǰƥƧĴ ĭ Ʈ ĭ Ʈ!ƒ ƒŊĽĐƠǕƒǍƒ

.ɫ ʖǰǭ

ɣ Ŋǰ dǮ Ŏ5 ǗǴǮ|k ɓƑ!ƒ ĭ Ʈ!ƒ ǍŊǍ : **KĦĦǞ ă ɸĦĒ**

ƫ Ƣ |!ƒǍ ɓǍɸ!ƒ Ƨǭ Ŏ5ƇǴ |!ƒ ƖƮdǮ ɫǒǗǍ ƨǒɳǒ ǑʖǴ!ƒ

.ɫ ʖǰǭ ǑĦĐĽǮ ɓTƧ ĽĴǔǘǍ|ǒƇĦǮ ǗǘƒǍdǮƒ" Ŏ5ĭ Ɗ

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Ǒùƙǚ!ƒ ƇƓĿǰƒ ƥƥƵ ƇǰĿǰƅǒŨƴǆǰƒ ƽ ǒƥƥƗ ơhƥǚƗ!ƥ ĺǰƦǈǰĿǰdž

ƗùƘƋ!ƺǰ ǎƧùƤƊƗǒƘƓƴ ƿ ƶ ƑƓǍĂ ĿƀǍǒ ĂƊƘƓƴ ƓĿǰƀǒ

ƓƓƴ ƿ ƥƥùƶĂ ƶ ƑƓǍĂƒ Σ ƺĿǑƼýƓƧ!ƒ ƥƥƵ ǐ !ǫĿǰƘƥƮǈĂ

ĺǰƦǈǰĿǰǆ Ǖǒǭ ƤƬ!ƒ ýƒĂơǕƒ ǑƼĂ ǕǒƘƓǰ!ƒĂ Ǖǒƥƥƶ ƇƓĿǰƒ

ĿĂƗǒƥƥĂ ƗƮƲƓǰƶ ýĂƊƶǰ yưĂ ǐ !ǫýĂƮ Ăƒ ĿƗǆƗ ĂơƗƥ

ƇƓƮ Ŀǰƒ ƇƓƲư ƿƧƱĿǰƗǒƘƓĿƗǒƘƓƴ ƿƧƒĂƥ ƭ ǒƮ ƤƘ:ƓǰǆǰǆǆǰǆĿĂƗǒƥƥĂ ǕƇƓƴ |!ƒ ɣƮ ĿǆǆǰĂƘƘ ǑƘƒ ƥǚƗƥ ǑƼǕƛǆ

ǑƼƖƊǆǰ ĿƊƥǚƗƥ ĺǰƦǈǑƼƗǒƊƶƶ ɣƧƓƘƒĂ Ɨ ĂơƗƥ Ɨƞǒ Ŀǰ

ƊǆƱĿǰǑƼƧƱĿǰƼ ǕƇƓƴ |!ƒ ǑƼ ƓƥǰǆƮƥƗ yƺƊɣƱ!ƒĂ ƊƶƶƮǰ

ǕƊƶƶɣĂƧƼĿǰǆƧƺƒ ƒƦǈǰǐ !ǫƘƓƓ!ƒ ƝƒĂƘƗ ǒơhƊƶƶǰ

ǐ ƊƵƶ ƿĂǒǕ ƧǆǰƒĿƊĂ ǕƮ Ɠ ƘƮ ǆĂƗǆǰƗƊƶǆǰĿƊĂ

ýùhǑ|ƼƇƓƴ |!ƒ ƖƊǆǰƗǒǕĂ ƨƒĂƞ ƊƶĂ ƨƒĂƞ Ŀƶ Ɨ ơƗƥ

ƽùǒƧƱ!ƒ Ɗǆǰ Ƨ ƨƒĂùƞ!ƒ Ɗǒƶhýù|!ƒ Ɨù!Ɠ ǑùƼɣƞǒ

ɣùƞǒǐ Ƙù!ƒ - ƇƓƴ |!ƒ ƖƊǆǰƝƼǐ !ĂƘǐ Ƙƒ Ɗǆǰƥƥƶ

ƓƞǒƼƨĂùƞǒǑùƘƒ ƶ ƑƓǍĂƒ ƖƊǆǰǐ !ĂƘǐ ƙơ ƝƼƧǒ !ƒ

.ƓǰǕĂ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ƲƋǇǀƐƘƏƓǀǇǅ

ƊƝǇǂǇƑǗǇƑǇǃ ƺ ƴƓǎǆ

ƶǇƮ ƾǇƔǇǆƊǅǗǅƝǅ ǯ

:ƊǒǕǆ ƸƿƳ Ǐ ƇƝǇǃǇƖǇǃǇǎǆ

ƚǒǄǂƋǅ ǑƖǅǄ ǆǊǅ ƚǒƏǅ/ ƖƘƓǗǅ ƝǇƿƸ : **ǗƝǇƐǎǆǇƐ**

Σ ǇƧ ƔǇƓǇǏ ƼƆƮ ƋǅƇǒƋƊƽ ƨǇƧ!ǅ ǆǊǅ ƧƓǇƘ ƋǇƸ /Ư |ƖƘǇƓǅ

.ƊǅǅƸƝǇǆǒƋƋƧƓǇƘ ƋǇƸ /ƻ ƓǇƘ ǗǅƚƋǅƋƋ

ƖǇƖǅǗƮ ƋǅƓƓ |!ǅ ƔƮ ƖƋǅƖƋǅǆƊƋǅƓƓǅƖǅƸƳ ƼƧǒ

ƖǇǗƕǓƖǇǗ ƕǇƸ ǑƮ ƼǇƸ ǑǃǅƋƸ ǑƞƸƸǃǇ ƻ ǗƘƤǗǅ Ǐ !ƍ

ǗǅǗǅƠƸ ǑƧǗƬ!ǅ ƴǗƊǇƞƋǅ ƻ ƸƧǗƖƸ ǗƏǗƋǅƸ ǉƞƧ!ǅ

ƓƝǇǑƊƖǇƖǅ ǅǅ ǗƝǇǅ ƓƓǇƼƧƸƞǇǅ Ǐ ƬƏ! ƓǇ ǑƊƖǇƖǅ ƋǅǅƸ

ƻ ǇƓƖƸ ƧǗƮ ƿƓƋǅǅ Ǐ ƧƮ ƋǅƚƸǅǅ Σ ƊƋǅƓƓ ƿǏ !ƍ

ǎǅǗƵƾ' ƓƓǅƮ ƖǅƖǅǅ ƴƓǇƞƧ!ǅ Ǐ ƊǅƓƓ |!ǅƸ ƚ!ǅǅ Σ ƊǅƋǅ

."ƔƘƧ ƚƬǇƋ ƖƧƸƚǅ ƖƘǅ Ǘǅ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

Ƨ ǫƥ ǀƐ KƟƓǀǩ Ž

ƴƥDǀǩŽ ǔǗNǤ ǃƬ ǇƑǀƐ ƅƑ Ʈ ƽǀƐ!ǇƑƟƈ

ƅƑ Ʈ ƽǀƐ

:ƅƑ Ʈ ƽǀƐ ƴƥDǀǩŽ ǔǗNǤ ǃƬ ǇƑǀƐ ƅƑ Ʈ ƽǀƐ!ǇƑƟƈDDžŽ

Ǒù5LǰǿǽKDŽ ǩƧ ƗTǇƑǻ lƧǍǂǀǂƒ lƦǨ Ǖƒ ƗǒƾƿƉ- č

Đ ƗLǖƮ ! ďď DǖǫƧ Ɨǜu ư ǀ!ƒ) Ǵ nǰƍǏǗ ǼǨǍ Ɨ!ǍǂƒΣ DnǽŽ

(čĕđĎ ƧǫƧƅ5LǰǀŽČ ƗƮ DnŽ ǰƑǴ ǀ!ƒ

ǎ ƥù ơ ǫ Ǒ5LǰǿǽKDŽ ƪ ơ ƥǳǆ ŽDǬǊ ǰƥƮ !ƒ Ɨǒ ƾ ƿƉ- Ď

Ǒù5Σ DnǽǰǏ ư ƿ ǑƦƒǍ Ỳ!ǍǂƒΣ DnǽǆǒƧƒǖ Ǖƒ Ƶ ǇƑǍƒ

.Ɨǯ ǕǍƒ ǀƦǀǴ ǰƥơ DDǽ ǉ čĕēĔ DǬ

Ųŝɽ |ĘKŐĠǻɮŽ

ɣŀŋĐŰŽħŭŰŃǋŭŤ 5Ĭ ȝ ŀĘĒĘǻŧă ɸ

ŀƃŦ ƺĘ

:ƒ ɗŽŲŀɣǻčĬ ȝ ƑŀŖŀǻŃǰ

ĿǰdŽĿĂŜŏǂ ǴǻdŽ ǯǰ ŎŖƒĂ ƚ ƛɑǴŀ ĭ ƬƧ ĠŊǰɕŜĂĿj

ƘƨƵ ƧǴŖ{ dƒĂ Σ ǭƧ{ ýƥŹ ƦĘ{ Ǖƒ ýƛdŽĿĂǴƒ ýǴŋƧ

.Đŗž ƒ

:ŀƃŦ ƺĘĬ Ţ ŀŀĘǭŀɣǠǭýŃǰ

ĿĂǴƒ ƥƵƒĂƥĂ ɣŏƧŦƘƒ ĐǻƠǕ ƒƥ{ ŢƩƒƥ ĿĂǂŏ Ŀǰƕ

ǰƒĂƵĂ ĿƒƧdžƒ ɣŏǴŤĂ ǕΣ ǯ!ƒ ĐŽĂ YǴǻ{Ǘƒ ĐŽƥƵƒĂƥĂ

ƨŏƀŽ ÝǰƒĂ Σ ơĂƚŏĂƥƚǂĐŽƥ ĿĂǂk ĿŢĂ ǕĐǰƧƵŢĂ Σ Ǵǰ

.ýƯǴƒĂ ƽ ơ!ƒ Ŀǰƕ

ƚĿǰ{ !ƒ ɣ!ǴŤĂ ǕĿǻƨ ȝ ĂŃĵ Ŏɼ Ǵƒ Ŏɼ |ŏǕ ĿŢĂ

ĿǰdŽYǻŽ{ !ǻĿǰŽ{ Ƥ!ƒ ĿǰĥǂŏĂ{ ƘǻĿƧŋǰdƒ ƚŏĂǰƒ

LǂdžLǥLǰdžǅ Pǃƒ LǰǁǂǶǃƒ ƟǗƮ ǫƔ ǴǫǬ ƒǍ ǕLǰdžǅ Pǃƒ
.||ǃŖ

ǕǦǴǴ ǕǫDŽƮǰǝǃǀ ǰǂ ǋǋDžǝǋDžǰǃǰǝǅ
.ƔǰDžǅ

ýù ǂǷǍdžŎ5ƽ |ǫǨǍ ǕǴǴǨǙƒ ýǋdžǨǦƮ ƒǍdžǅ Lǰdž
:ǴǴǫdžýɳƧǃƒ

Ɣư ƺǃƒ ƚǃǴ LǰǍ LǴǖ Ʒ ǍǋǍ Ŏư ǴƒŎư |ǒǗ LǰǍ
yù dǍdžǅDž ǰǫǨ Ǵdž ýɳƧDž ǰǫǨ ǰǷ Ŏư Ǵƒ ƔǒƮ ǨŎǨƒ
.Ɣư ƺǃƒ ƒŖǋǰ ǃǫǰ ǰǫǨŎǨƒ ƔǴǚǗƒ Ƶ ǔǨPƒ

:ǂǴǴǋǰ ƮǰǝǀǂǴǰ :ǰǰǨ

Ŏùư ǴDžù|ǫǨ Ǵdž ƚǂǒǰƒǍ ǕLǍǴƒǍ ƚƶǒƧǃƒ Ŏ5
ƚùǂǒǋǰ ƔǋǰǨ Ǵdž Ŏư Ǵƒ ƚǂǒǋǰ ƔǋǰǨ ǰ5ǍdžDžǴǰ ǑDƽ |ǫǨ
ƚùǃƒƨǂùǍùdǰǍ ýɳƧǃƒ Ŏ5ǴǰǨǰǍǨ Lǰdžǰǂǖ ||ǃŖ ÝǍdž
ƚǂǕLǴǴƵ ƧƒǍƮ ǃƒ ǴǰdžǍ ǕǍƧǃƒ LǰdžǴǰ ǰǫǨŎǨƒ ƔǴǚǗƒ
.ǍdžDž

:!úƨ ÜEĬ ʓ ƅFŢ Ϡ|E:ʃýƐɸ

LĴD|| ù!Ɠďẑɸù LƵ ƇƓŕ |!ƒ ƱƧTĂ ƥƧʒƒ DƓƠLĵ ƉŽDĂǂŏ
ĭ Ŗù!ƒ yuƣ ĂƓƓƇƓŕ |!ƒ ƥƥzk DƓƠLɧýďžƒ LĴDǕƍ ǕƞbƒĂ LĂǂŏ
ǂù ďƵ!ƒ ƥZƒĂ|!ƒ ydžƯ ƧƓǂöǕ ǂǒzuƣ Ăƒ LǰƃĂ|!ƒ NƅƵƉ Lǩ
Ƨù Ţ dŽŎ5ǂǰƓŕ |!ƒ ǂƱDŽ LĂɸĂ ǕDǖ ǗƒŎ5 ƇƓŕ |!ƒ Ŏ5
ǂƓƠơďǍǕƯ |Lǰ!ƒ ǂù ďǂơďŽù 5ƇƓuƣ |!ƒ ƥƥzk DƓƠLɧPǝ
ƥƧʒƒ Ŏuƣ ƇƒƒDƓƠLɧɧPǝ NǂĂ ǂǰƒƥkǕƒ ǂƓƠďƒĂ ƨ ƇƦ Ǖƒ
.ǂǰƨ ɳ!ƒ ǂƓƠďǂŎ5

ƍƍyƓLǰi|EDǰďǂǕƐDǂDŽǍTEǎ ƥ|E hT ǘƇNǰ hǰƥø Ţ|EĬ ʓ DĬ ƥyDŎDǒDǂǎ ƥ t ƥyƨ Ɛ :DNǰ|Nǰ

Kù LƓƓǰDǂďǂďŽ ƖƉďŽ ƍǑƓŎ5 KƖƉƒ LǰďžǗNǰ
|| ƓLǰĂ ǕƓďžǕƒ LǰďǂǂĂǂ ﷺ ýĂ Ƨ!ƒ ƥɳŽ ĬDŽýĂƒƨk
ƧďŽ Ƈƥǰ ƥɳŽ ŎĂǕ|!Ʀ ý ǂ Ĭ DŽƥNǰ ǂơǒŢ ǂ ƥƓD
ƓǰǖŢ ƒ ƖƉďŽ ǂLƥďŽ ƽĂ Ŏ5ǂƝƣƠ!ƒ ƇƓŕ ƿŎĂ ĭ Ŗƒ رضي الله عنه
Kù LƓĂ ǕƓLǰĂ ýƓƨ!ƒ Ĭ DŽƦƓƓǰƓơD K LƓĂ (Ƈǰ!ƒ)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ƫ Ăù|o!ƒ Ŏù5 ĿĵŀĶƒĂù dž Ŀĵûhŀƒ ĂĞǴ[dž ƧƧ|ŏï ƧT[dž
ƨù ŎŎžǔ5 ĈĞǴ |!ƒ Ɣ T[Ŀdž ŎŬĂk Ğĵĵĵh Ŀĵ ĎĂ ł dž!ƒ K'Ğĵƒ Ăłƒ Ă
ŬĈĞǴ ư |!ĞǴ ĽĐù dž ýĞ ƘƮƒ ƧĂƦ ĵƒ ył dž ǕĂ ĿĵŀĶƒ Ă dž Ŀĵhɒ
ł ŏĶĞǴ |!ƒ łƱĎ Ž ĿĂĿĵĂ ƧĂƦ ĵƒ || ĐŽŎ5 ƧĂƒk ŎƦƒ ĿĵŀƒĂ|!ƒ
ƱĂƧù T Ŀĵûhŀ Ŀĵ dž ŽƧƘƮk Ǚ ł ŏžƒĵǗƒ łƘǴƒĂ ł!Ăĵƒ Σ Đĵ ŽĂ
|ĵƦù Ǌ Ŀĵù dž ƒŏ Ƨh ł ŏž ŏƧ TƦƒ łƱĎ ŽĂ ŬƧĂ ǂ Ʀƒ ƱƧT Ŀĵŏ ž Ʀƒ
ł mĵ!ƒ Ŏ5 ł ĥž!ƒ Ŀĵ Ă ŬĈĞǴ |!ƒ Ăơ Ŀĵ ĽĐ dž ĽƧǬ dž Ŀĵ dž ĐŽ!ƒ
Ŏù5 ł ù dž Ă dž Ŏ5 ƪ ƤĐŽ Ʀƒ Ŀĵŏ ž ƦĞł T[ƦƤ dž ł ŏžƒĵǗƒ
Ƨĵ T[k ĐŽŎ!ĈĞĂ ÝĞĂ ĵƒĂ Ğ dž ƮĵhŽŽǔ Ƥ Σ ŏĂ Ŀĵŏ ž Ʀƒ
ĿĵĞž ýǂ Ŏ5 ƱĎ Žk Ǚ ĽĐ dž ĿĵĦ Ŏư |k ł |ĐŽ dž dž Ž ĵƧ ĵ
Ĭ ù ĐŽ ŎĐŽ[k ĽĐ dž ĿĐƒƦ Ǌ Ĭ Ŀĵ dž Ă ŬĈĞǴ |!ƒ Ɣ T[Ŀdž ŎŬĂƦ
Ĭ ĐŽ Ŀĵ ƿ ƻ T[ĿĿǗƒ Ĭ ƘơƦ dž ĵĂ ŬƘĞĂǗƒ Ư ž h Ŏ5 ý ĵǗƒ
ł ƮƒĞž ĽƧĂ ǂ ĵƒ ă Ăž ƿ Ư 5 h ĭ ƧƒĵǗƒ ĈĞǴ |!ƒ ł dž ŏ dž ǂ ŏ
ýǂ ĽĐ dž K'ĐŽ ĵ5 ĿǗƒĂ Ǘ!Ăĵƒ Σ Đĵ ŽŎ Ğĵŏ žk ĐŽ! Ɣ ƘƧ
ĽĐù dž ĽƧûĵ[dž K'ơ hƮ ƮĂ ł Ǭ Ğ !ƒ ĞĵĂ|ơ K'!ĞĂ Ɣ T[Ğ dž
Ŏù5 ĽĐ dž Ŀĵŏ žk ýĥk ĿĐ ł ŏžƒĵǗƒ ł mĵ!ƒ Ĭ ĐŽ Ư ƧƘk ĞĞ
.ĈĞǴ |!ƒ Ɣ T[Ŀdž

ȣǋĵĽǍǰǬ ĽČĉĈ ĴǋĞĽǞǠǋĽǍǰ ȣǋĜǋĵ :Ɨ dǎ̃ǂ!ƒ ƗǑǕƒĂ

ŃǌŋĂdžǯŋĂ ƨƵ Ÿƒ Lƌdž ɣĞŐP!ƒĂ ŎnǌŰƒ Ƨdǚƒ ƒȐŃǌ **ĈǋǋĞ**

Ƨǂȓù !ƒ ŃǌhǒŇ ƤǒĂĽŃǌǌĂŏ ĽǋǋĂ !ƒ Ǐ ĽǋĽ ƛǕǌƒĂ ýŋƧĽŽ

ǕǌǍù dǆ LĽǏ ƊĽ.Ɨ pƧƫk LǍƥ ĽǍ ɣĞŐP!ƒ Lǂ!Ă Ǐ ƛǕǌƒ LǍƥ

LǌhƱǂǒk LǌĂ ĈĞŕ |!ƒ ƧdĽǏ !Ăkk LĽĞǌ Ľǎǂ!ƒ LƧ|!ƒ ŧ Lƕ

.Ɨŋơ Lƌǂ !Ȑ ƥƶhýŋƫýƥƶ!ĞƩ ĈĞ

ŎŃǍ KŰĞdǆ yǒdǆ Kdǎkƒ ƥǂǒƧƮ dǆ ǕǌdǆLǌĂ

KĞǂĽȐ ĽŎŋƫǏ ƧƮ dǆ ĈĞŕ |!ƒ Ƨǒdž LǌdžƧŋ ýƶƫĞƥ

ĽǕǂơkƒ KĞǋƑŃǌŎƼ|| ƧĞkĂ ǗLǌǌ!ƒ KƒƧƬƵ ȐǌdžĂ|ơ!ƒ

Ɨùdǆ ĽǆŎĽĂLĞƒ ƧƛŰƒ KƒȐ KĞĂƮ Ƥ!ƒ ŎƼýƮ ƫƒĂ ƗǒĂƥƒ

KĞǎǂùTkƒ yuƣ Ă ŎƼ|| ƧĞk Ğǆ ǗĞǂǂƗǂĞŕ |!ƒ ĽĞơŰĞ

Ɨùk Ğ!ƒ ŎùƼƗǒƧƮ dǆ ǕǌdǆKĽǆ Ğǆ ǗǂǒĞ!ƒ Σ !ĞdǆĞ

Ŏùkƒ ƗǒǂĞkƒ ǎĂƶƥƒ ƗƑŃǌΣ ǒƧ ɣƮ LǌǆKĽǏĂ ǗǂƧƒƥŰƒ

.ĽĞơŰƒ Ǐ ĽǎɣǒƶKƒ Ğǌơ Lǌdž

LǋĞƗǒƧƶ!ƒ ýĂƥƒ Ư ƶhǑƼĈĞŕ |!ĞǕdǆ ýĞƙTƒ Lƥ

ýùƒƒĂĽ LƒƥĂùƮ !ƒĂ (čěđě) ɣƧùƺdǆ Ƨùǂhǒž Ƚùdž ŎƼ

ĞƧĂùƮ Ă Ǘ(čěĒĚ) Σ LĂùkĂ Ǘ(čěĒĚ) LǋĞĂ Ǘ(KĞǋƮ !ƒ

ýĂƥù!ƒ ŀĵŔǋĴĿġŰ(čěēđ) ĿƒƨǕƒ (čěēČ) ĿĵďǆƒĂ (čěēđ)

ǑùƦƒ ƘƇĠƨƶ!ƒĂ ý‡ƓďƷĂ ƘƇƓƽƦƒ Ɗƹ ƘƇĠƨƶ!ƒ ƘǑƤƙ ƥƿ

ŀƥ Ǥƒ ƻ ƒƧƵǕƒ ĿƵ ƚďƺǤƴý‡Ɠ ďǍǋĂ ŰǥƥƦƥ ǑƼǤƦƥŋƒĂ

ǑùƦƒĂ ŰǋƧƶ!ƒ ƘƓďƺŋďƵ ǑƼĬ ƬƷƦ ǑƦƒ ŀƥďǡ!ƒ ƥďƦƒĂ

ǑƼǁƬ!ƒ ýǖƲ Ư ƧƼĂ ƻ ƊƦƓƲƓǖhƊƹĂ ǑƼ ƓƥƥƘĿǥ

ƓƦƒƧùƬ ƍĿƊǕƍƓƓƲ ǀ!ƒ ƚƙŋƘƯ ĂƤ Ĭ ƊƵƬƪďƵ ŀƧƥďž

.ǁ!ŔǕƒƧƊƥƿƓƙƓǥĂ

Ĭ ùƊƵƚùǋƧƶ!ƒ ƥǖhù!ƒ Ư ƶhǑƼýĂƥƒ ƘƥƵƓ ƥƿĂ

ǑƦƒ ƘƒƧƒƧǀ!ƒ ƧƥƬ ƎhǀǀŔĂ ŸƚǒƲ Ǥ ŀƪďƵ yƲ Ă ƧƒƧǀƦƒ

ŰƓƲ ǀ!ƒ ƧƓǋƤƒ ƘƓƥďƒƧŋƍƥƵ ŰƊƦƒ ƥƓƽ!ƒ Ŀĵďž ƙ

ŰƪďƵĂ ýŋƧ!ƒ ĿǆƶǖƦƒ ýǥƬƊĿĵďý‡Ƭ ĭ ƊŸĂƥĂ ƊƥƵĂ

ŀƥùǖĂƒ ǍǋŀƪďƵ ĿġŰƥǖĂ!ƒ ƧƓƶďƵ ǍǋŀƓǥ!ƒ ƧƓƵƒĂ

ƧƊƤ!ƒ ĿĵƵ ŰƓƓǀ!ƒ ǁ ƊƵǑƼƓƥĂƧƲ ƚƥǆďǎ ƥďƵƥƙ ǑƦƒ

ƓƓƲ ǀ!ƒ Ɣ ùƬ ŀƥƵƥùǋƊƪŀƪùďƵ ƚǒǕƬ ƊƥƵ yŋƧĿĴĿƊ

ýùŋƧ!ƒ ĿǆǑƬ ƼǀĂ ǑĿƥ!ƒĂ ǑƶǋƘƳ!ƒĂ ǑŋĂĂǋƥ ƻ ǕƤǕ!

:ƚƛƓƥ ýĂǀĂ .ŀƪďƵĂ

Ǵŕ nɖǒ ǫ ɓùɉ̃ ǒLƆ̃LɈ ǂɗžNɉɉ̃ ǎ ƧƊǑLɉ̃ƽÜ ǒǵɉ̃ɉ̃ ǑƼÃ)

ƽ ǘù ƱǍ Uɉ̃Ǎƨ LɈ ɗǂǒù Ʈ ƤƮ!ƒ ýɉ̃ǍơǕ̄ƒ ýɉ̃ƑƐ́ ɗžǑƼ ƇǴŕ |!ƒ

Ư ùžhLƆ̃LɈ̃ǍƧǒ ƊƝ̈ ƽƆ̃ƇǴɉ̃ƽɉ̃ LɈ̄ || !ƦǍ ÝƘ ƇɉƽǍ ǂ LǴŕ ơǍ

Ǵ̦ ǑƊýǒ̦ɸ LǂǍ ǗyǴƧ!ƒ ǴɉƊžǓýƊǒ̌ž LƆ̃L ǂɗžǕ ýɉ̃ƑƐ́ ɗž |ɉ̃ƦNj

ǂùžǑǓǕhǂù ǒǵƱǴ́ ǑùNɉ̃ - ƖƧù ɗž ýǒɗžLƆ̃LɈɗž ƮƤǒ Nɉɉ̃ʊ

ƖƧù ɗž LɈ̃ƕǴ̦ ǑƊýǒ̦ɸ Ǵǂž ǗǴ̦ Lɉ̃ ƘǴɉ̃ɣ LǴ̦ Ĭ !ǫ - ǴƙƊƤŽ

Ĭ ù!ǫ UǍơƊƊƝɉ̈Ǖ̄ Ýɨ ɉ̃ɓơǕ̄ƒ ýɉ̃ƑƐ́ ɗžǑƼ ƇǴŕ |!ƒ ǂǒǗǍ! ǑƊƆ̃Žk

LɈɗžýLɉ̃ɗžǴɗž|| ǴɉƩ ǒ Nɉ̃Ǎ ǗǍ̃ |!ƒǍ ÝɓƧ!ƒ Ĭ !ǫ ƊƝɉ̃ɗž Lɉ̃Ǵ!ƒ

Ʃ ƊɉƝɓžǍ ǑLɉ̃ɉ̃!ɉ̃Ǎ ĭ Ƨɉ̃ɓǕ́ƒ ƇǴŕ |!ƒ ƊǂǴ́ ɗžǑƼ ƖƧ ɗž ýɗžk LƆ̃

.(ǂ!Ǎɉ̃ƒ

ƇǴŕ |!ƒ ƖƧ ɗž ǂǒǗǍ LɈ̃Ƶ ǂ ǍơhɉɉƵǫɣ ǍɳǍhɣ!ǴƊ)

.|| !ƦǴɉƼǂ ɓơ ǑƘƒ ǂǒɗžƮ Ǖ́ƒ ɓǘhɉ̃ ǑƼ

ɓǘhù!ƒ Ư žhǑƼ ƇǴŕ |!ƒ ǑƼ ǑƘƒ ƖƧ ɗž yɥ Ǎ ǂ ơhʊ

.ɓǘhɉ̃ |ɉ̃ƦNj LɈɗžƊƝžǂ ǑƼĭ Ƨɳǒǂ ơhǗǒɗžƮ Ǖ́ƒ

hyřfoø̂ |ĘĬ øʓ tĵøT̨ ʾĘ ˁĘ Ỿ ϸøĎ ĲŽ |ůĦjŔŃ Ǌ nĵĎ Ž
.hĎĎŽ Ű̈Ę

Lyĵ|ǉŰʹdʄĆ ĎĂ ϕ

Ĭ ĎŇĲ ĲĘ ϕĎĚŽ ŽĎŇĲ ĲĘ ϕŇj ϕ|ĘÜŇĵ

Ü̈ùzdŰ̈ą!ʄ Ŏù5ƖŔĆŰ T̨ ŤĂ ƚù ĎŽŽ ƖŢĎdʑ KoħŢ Ţϕ!
ŰK̓ĜŰ T̨ Ǵ ŘPŰ̆ʄ Ĭ ŔùT Ŏù5ýùŋƻ!ʄ NĵĎŽǴdžǂ K̓dŽŽ
ƚ ʂĵĂ ƚ ŏư ǴǂǴ ĆǴƴ |!ʄ K̓ŰĂĶĂ ŰK̓ Ǵƻϸʄ Ĭ ĎŽŽĬ ĎŽŽK̓ĎŽ ŏĂ
ĭ ϸƻ!ʄ LĵĆǴƴ |!Ǵǂ Σ !Ǵ!ʄ ĆǴƴ |!ʄ Ơ|5Ŏ|hɹǂ!Ă Ű̈T̨ !Ǵ Ŭ
.Ĭ ƻʄŰ̆ʄĂ

ŎŔʄ Ǵ ĵĎĂŽĎ LʑǴ ĵĂzŏŽŏ ʓTK ƖŢĎdʑ ýŏʓTK ϸŏĎLǰŰĂ
Ư zħϸ ă ĂZϸ ƻǂŔĂ ŰǴ ĵĂ Lĵŋ Ǵʄƻ ŔʄĂ Ǵ ĵϸƻ T̨ ƖĂƻŖ ŎŇj
.ă ĂT̨ |!ʄ ƖƻĂƻư !ʄ ϸʑ Ű̈ ʓƻĂɄơd ŽŢĎdʑ ýďŽ LĐ

Lĵ̂ûhɹʄĂù Ŕʄ ƚdŽĵ Ɩƻ Ăƻư Ĭ !ʓ ĂZϸLĆĘĵ5ĆŇĵjLĵĂ
Ŏù5ă ƻPŰ̆ʄ ǴĵĆĵĂ Ɩƻ T̨ Ŭʄ ýPʄϸ Ĭ !ĂŰʄ ƚǭ ǴŰʄ ƚdŽĵdʑ
:ŎŔŰʄ ĂoLʄ Ĭ ĎŽyďŽdʑ

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

:ŲƒĐŬŬĚ:Ĭ ĝŀĚüĩ|ķŀĚ

ŀĐĴù dƶ ĿĴùƱhčĕđĎ ƧŅĵŰĜăĂķŀĵ+Ŀŋ! ƧĵĎƮĦŀƲ
ĈĜ|!ƒ ĜŋĵĂĶƨĜĿĿĵdž ĐhƥƶŏűƼĜŋĵĂŏĿĵdžĎĂĈĜ|ĎŽ
.ƥĵdžŏƥƧǯĿĵdžĵǅdždžƧƮƵƯƒƧ|ĿĵƥƶƲ

ƒŖŅĵýƛdžĵĂȠĂĿŰƳƧƲĿŅƼƧdžĐŅĵ||!ŖĬĐƶƣƧĐĂƵ
ăĂùƵƥŎùƼƧƲĿƒĿƥƶŰɆĜĿĵǅŏȠdžĜĵƼƒĿĵdžƥƶ!ƒ
.ƳĜŀƶ|Ųƒ ƒŖŅĵĜƶĿĵ

:ƅƒƮƷ|ĚhŭŰŇĵ+ƸŅƹĚhŭŰŇĵĶƮŖĚüĩ|ķŀĚ

Ƶùčƾ5ŲĵĂƨ!ƒŎ5ĜĵƼĿĵĐƶĜĵ+ŏŰĂŰŀĐdžĿƥ
ŰùŏŰĂĈĜ|!ƒĂŰĈĜ|!ƒŎ5ĜŖĵǅĬĐƶ+ŏŰĂƒĜĵĿĂ+ŏ
.ŀĵƧǅŲĂŏŎƲĜĵĂ

(ƔƥĐĿƶŭƳĐƒƶ5ĵ,ƵĐŇĵĐƵŲǆĵĚüĩ|ķŀĚ

ƔƒĂùƮĂ+ùĿĵƼĐƵĜŏĈĜ|!ƒĿĵƲĿĂƶĿĵƶýƥŖƒ
:ŅĂ|hĿĵƥĿĬĐƶƳƒŅĵƥĂŲ|ƶĐƵƮƥĜĿĐdžĂĭĐ!ƒ
.**nƥĐŬĚĵĐĵŏƐĵŰǅŬĵĐĵŏƐĵĜƵĐǅ**

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]:

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

:ẙƥDĶĔǒƑȚ ƼǁDĬĚŃŲĴDĶĚǁǫ:ĴŖĴƘ

ĐŎǁĠŇŏĐĶĚ ȘĚÂŊ ĵ Ĭ !ǤƙNĴÃƿŎƼҮĠǷ!ƒ LĴDƧǂŖ_ĵ

.Ĭ !ǤƙŸƒ ĐǂǒĬ !ǥDǮ **ĈĞǁĠŇĐĶĚŽDČĈ ĴŔŽ**

ǎ Ǎù ƙʆƒ LǥÝĈǤư ǀ!ƒ ƨƒǍɳ Ĭ ĐŽĈǤǗǤƒǍǀƥŘ ƒ Ǥǂž

LĴĴǍǀƥǔ ƒ Ǥdǂž Ǖ !ǤƙŸƒ Đǂǒ LƵ ƧǤƟǥǤŽĵǂ Đǂǒ!ƒǍ

Lĵûhýƥùz!ǤýƥǤz!ƒ ĐǂǂơƒYǍƿǍ ǍNjĈǤ ǀ!ƒ Lĵdž ƥnǀƒ

.ǤĵǒȚ Ďĭ !ǥƽ Ǎǀơ!ƒ ýĈ ǒǥǍ ÜLĵư Ǥdž

ǂǒùȚ Ǖƒ ýǒŋĴK LĵǥƧŘž ǂǒǤȚ !ƒ LĴǂƒǍǀƥŘ ƒ Ǥǂž

.ĈǤ ǀ!ƒ YǍƧƼLĵdžƧƼǂŘơ!ƒ ĈǤ ƿǍ ÜŘơ!ƒ KǀǍƙ

ǑǍù Ŕ LĴǂĹǤdž ǂ!ƥDƧ zư ǁ!Ŗ Lĵdžnŋǒǎ: **Ĵǥƥ**

.LĴǂǍɳdž ǂ!ƥDĴǤɳƧǍ ÜĈǤ ǀ!ƒ ĽƧdž

ƥɳǍǒ ǘƼǂǒǍĽǤƒ ǂmĵǍƒ ǤĴŽǂzǒƧȚ!ƒ ǂǒơǤƒ LĵdžŖNj

.ǁ!ŖyǀǥǮƧȚ dǒǑLǍĽǤ**ŖǍ** Lĵ

ĐǤŽLĵƘĴǍdž LĴ(ƧǍŘ ƥƒ) ǑȚ Ǥ !ƒ ǤǍĽǤ ƥǂĐǤǂž

.ơǀǥ..ǍĐLĵƥƒ ǍĐƩ Lŋ!ƒ ҮŘhĐŋǤƽ ǒƧƙǕ ǤǍȚ LǍĽǤƒ

الفصل الرابع

المرأة الريفية

(بحث ميداني)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] :[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

.[illegible]

[illegible] :[illegible]

[illegible] **[illegible]**

ýùdž KǤĂùƪ džlƧƮ Ǥdž ƖƋdž ǤǤ ƿĂ Dǚƪ Ǘƒ" NǤ

:ǑDǚǤƽ ƖƋdž

- .ǤǰƮ PT ƚǒLǰĂ ƖƋdžƺ ƩDyǒ Ăk
- .ǤǤǑƮĂ Ǥǰ ƺLƚ LǤǫĂDǤǰĂzǒ LǰdžƿƵǤ dž
- Ư ĂnǰǰƒRNjƺ|oƙǒǕĂ ǕydžǰdžǤǗƯ Ănǰǰ

.ýƱǤ NǰƮ LǰĂ

ýùdžƒ KǕǤdžǤǰĂ Ǒdžƪ Ǘƒ ơǒƧǨƒ ǤǰƦƪ ƒ ƒRǫ

ƚùƞǒP ƖǒƪƒKLǤ ƿDǚ DǚƒƖƋdžDǚƺ ƚDǚƖǍDǚ

ǕƧǤǨƒ ǑƩýdž ýĂƪ Ƨ!ƒ KǤĂ Ï !ĂƮĂ LǰDdž DǚƧ

ǤǤƮDǁ!R ǕǁR Ï DǚǤNǰĂ ǕǤdžýdžǒ ýĂƪ Ƨ!ƒ LǤĂ

ƖǒƪƒƪĂ Ǖƿ Ǘƒ ýù|ơ Ǒù Ʃýdž KLǤ ǑǨƒ ƧƚhǑƘ KLǰ

.ƚ ǒ!ƒ ƚǰĂƧ ǑƩƚƞơ KLǤ ǑǨƒ ƚTǤ

:ǤǰDǚǤDǚǤDǤ

ƚ ùǒơ ÝƖƋùdž ýùdž Ï DǚKǤ ƒƧǨƒ Ư zǰƒ ƧǑD

ǤǰĂ ƺơ ydžƯ ƧǤǒýdžƒ Ï !ǫƖƋdž ǕĂƧP LĂƧǰǒ

ƒǰǰ DǚRƪ ǤdžǕ ǕPǕƒ ƿǤƩĂ ƚLǰƒ Ï !ǫÏ ƿĂ ǕǤDǚ

LĴǴ‡Ă ÜLĵþĵƒ ydžÙ SǴŕöŬ lĎdžǂ ýdžž LĴDǑǚr ĂŔ ƒŘǑþ

lĎdžǂ ƺ oŀɟ ǭo!ƒ S⁅ z!ƒ ǑƼ LĵþǴĵǂ ýĂDĭ ĂǴnǰ!ƒ yƼS

ýǴƶŰĵĂ ýǤTŰƒ Lĵdž ƱǴŔ LĴĎdžĎŽĴDƧŘĂ Ŭydžƒ ǑƼ

LĂ⁅ ö ýdžǴ ǴŕĵǴĂ ǴŕSþ Sþ Ĭ DŽŽýǴŋS!ƒ lĵǴŕöǴdž

ơþù T!ƒ DŽŇĵĂ ÜŀDŽƽƒ LĵdžǴŕþĂ" ÜŀǑŽŬ Ǵdž lĎdžǂ

NĴĂŽþ SĂơdžĎdžǂ ýdžž ýzη ĭ Ŗƒ LĵDŽ⁅ǰĂ ŬĵŀŽ þdžž

ýʎdžýǤŔTk LĴLĵdž ǑS⁅ dǂ lĎdžǂ ydžĆT ǚƼ ÝǴŇĵǑSoŔ

Ǵdž ÜŀZǴĵ⁅ !ƒĂ lSǴŕƒĂ ɣþŰƒĂ LĂĵƒĂ DŽŽǴŀǑS!ƒ

ýηS!ǴĎdžǂ lƒĂǴdž ǭoŔ ŀǑǴLĵƒ ŀ‡So!ƒ KʹĵƒS KʹDŽǴĵ

ŬǑĵĂù T ǪƒSù TĵƒÜ2 ⁅ ǴǑĵLǰ ‖DŽýʎdžýǴdžǂ ƒŖNĵǑƼ

LĴNĵù ǯĂ Ĭ ù⁅ Ădžù ǑĂŀĂ ŬýĂǤŽ ŀǑ⁅ Ŭ ĂƒSzT ĭ þNĵ

.KʹƒSǑŀ

üøDŽŽĵɦøĭDŇĵNĵɦøĭDŽĔƼĭŔNĵĵĵ ĵĵƽ[illegible]ÜĔ

:ɣþDŽŽ

ŀù ǑdžS!ƒ KʹǴù⁅ ĂŔƒĂ ƺ ǑĵĂdžĵĂ KʹǴþǴŰƒ KʹƼŔƒĂ

Ŭydžƒ ǑƼ lĎdžǂ ƺ oŀɟ ǑDŽdžǂ LĵĵĂ!ƒĂ SǑǴþƒĂ ÜŀǑĂ!ƒĂ

lþù oŕdžǂ DŽŽƒ LĵŽĂ ÜLĵǴLĵƒ ƺ Ălo! Ǒdž!ƒ LĵŽŰƒ ýʎdž

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ýǴǅǕƒ Ư ǌhǓ5 ǕƋdǅ ýǒTk yLdǎ !ǫ+5Ǵ ǗǴ+Lǵ ơ!ƒ
.ƽ ǘPǕƒǍ+ơ٦ !ǴlƧǴ !ƒ

:! ǕǁĚǏ ǆ hDǔǓEƴdLǅ Č

ǑdĒĐ Ǒ!ƒǍơ čěěě DǕ DǕ!ƒ Ǒ5 LǫdǕ!ƒ ǫǍ ƐDǎ
ǕƋù dǅ+hù٦ LǨ ǆDǕǕǕǴ Lǥ LdǕǕǫdǅĚĚ DǓǗǕǕǫdǅ
+ ǒơ ĖǑĒ +ǒǕǕƒ ǫù!ǫ Ǒ5Ǎ ĖdĐ+ǫǫdǅ ǫù!ǫ Ǒ5+DǕ!ƒ
Ǒ5+ǒǕǕƒ ýǍǫƒ Ǒ5ýdǅƒ lǍǫLdǎ dǅ!ƒ +ǒDǕƒ ýƒƨkǕ
ýǍǫù!ƒ Ư ùǌhǓ5ĖěČ Ǒ!ƒǍơ Ǐ !ǫý٦ kǍ Ǖ+ǌƒƧ!ƒ ýǴdǎ
.+ǫǒƧǕƒ

lǍǫǑ5ǴǤLǥ +ǂƧǴdǨǕǫdǎ !ǫDǕǕƒ lǂNǰƧǒTkǍ
.(č)ýǴƧ!ƒ +ǂƧǴdǨǕǫdǅLdǫǫDýdǅƒ

:Ǐ ǴǫǕDǕNǫǏ ǆ hDǔǓEƴdLǅ č

ǕƋdǅ+dǕǴdǎǫLǕ ǴPLǰ LdǕǒƧ!ƒ ýǍǫƒ ǑǴk
LǰdǅĖčĚ Ǒ!ƒǍơhǕƋdǅ+dǕǴdǅǕǕkǍ Ǖ+DǕ!ƒ ăǍ!ƒ Ǒ5
LǰdǅĖĐĚ ǕƋùdǅ ýǂùTkLǫơ Ǒ5Ǖ+DǕ!ƒ ăǍ!ƒ YǍdǫdǎ
.LǫǕǫƒ ýƛdǫǍǫƒ Ư ǌhǓ5+DǕ!ƒ ăǍ!ƒ YǍdǫdǎ

:ϸT DĬŹʓ hĐŢǇĬĘ ɣϸĐĶŽ Ď

čĕēĒ ĐĞǻŻ ϐϸƶƦ ƚǒĂǕƒ ɲƑƦ!ƒ KˇƧŋįƆĐƧŢ dǍŎƁĂ

– ƧĂǂđı5KˇƒĂŢj Kˀ – ï ϸĠƒ ƙpǕƒ ƱǦĹƒ ï ĂƦ LǾŢ!ƒ LƉ

ĐŊĵùˀ LĶùʓĐŽ ŏơ ǕĜǻƸ|kƧŢ dǍŎ5LǾŢ!ƒ ƚ ĐĽĂǂǰĬŏ

ƧĂǂƦƒ ƚɳLĶˀʓĐǕǕčĕĒČ Đǻ ĖdČ,č ýƙǦdǍŎ5 Ėdč,č

ĐĞǻŻ ƧĂǂƦù!ƒ ƚùĐǯ LĵŽĖđĐ,ĕ ï ϸĠƒ ƙpǕƒ ƱǦĹƒ ï ĂƦ

yùŋƧŏϸùɼĂ ǕčĕĒČ ĐŽĖĐ,Ĕ ýùƙǦdŽĕ,Ď ĭ ù!ɡčĕēĒ

.ýďžƒ Ĭ ĐŹŢƊdǅ ýǦϸǿĂ ǕƧŋŋƒ Ĭ !ɡƧĂǂƦƒ ƚɳLǕ ǦƤĹƒj

Ƨùư ơ!ƒ Ŏù5ĽƊdǅ yư Ă! ƨŋĂdŽǕ ƧŻ ŎĎŹǦǯĂ

(Ǭ) :ĽƧƁĂdǅ KˇƒĆĢ ơǕƒ ýǔP LĵŽ ǿ!ƒ ŎƁĂ

(č) ǂǦɣƊdǅĽ !ƒǿǒƚ.

Ųƒ ɗƚžƒ ƨ Ɵ KJƍɗǅɨ Ĭ Ǻɗɨ ǰǎɕŋɫ ƐǓŘ ŅɨĒ - ƈ

:ǎɢʃȾ ɫǥǛƐ

Ĭ ƨùɫƧɗǰ ƨǤŋ!ƒ ǤɉǮŽǑƦƒ K'ǴǤ ơǕƒ LɉǆǕr ƙǒ

ɫ ǴLǰ! ǑhùȚ LƒǍ ĭ ƥƈz!ƒ yǒǍƙƒ LɉƷ ƙǍ ǗɗǍ!ƒ ɫƑzƘDŽ

ɫƑ5Ŏ5čĕēč – čĕĒč Ǒɗǚ Lɉhǐ ƥǤ ƙǕƒ ƱǤLƒ ɣ ơ

:ǑĎŽǴŽǞɫƼɫǐǰ čĎ Ƨɗǆƒ

ɫǅŽ ƻ !DĐčĚ Lɉǆɗǆƒ Ĭ ǅƶɫ ǴǰƒýǤƥƥƙ -

ɭƥǴǒhčĕēč DǴǄ ɫùDŽ ƻ ù!Dđēď Ĭ !ǫčĕĒč DŽ

.ĖdĒ,ē

ɫǅŽ ƻ !DčĔČ LɉƶƵƒƧƨ!ƒ Ŏ5KǘɗǍ!ƒ ƫ ƥǴǰ-

Ĭ ùLǰǒƒŘǊ Ýčĕēč DŽ ɫǅŽ ƻ !DčĐē Ĭ !ǫčĕĒč DŽ

Ǒù5ýùɗǆƒ Lǰɗǆǒ ƙƒ LɉƷƧɗǰɫ!ǴŽ Ŏ5ǴǅǰŽǍơƙ

ǅǴƗǅƒ ƧǴŢƘǛɫùɳǒLǰŽùƤƥ ƧǞDýǴŽĎĭ !ǫɫƵƒƧƨ!ƒ

.ɫǒƧ!ƒ K'ǴǴȚ !ƒǍ

ƚďŎŽŎƘƒ ƚŽĞĺį !ƒ Ŏ5 KŭdžĂ!ƒ ĈĢĹŀƒ ƒƒbŽDƥĵƐƙ -

ĖĎč,ē Ĭ !ǥ čĕēč DŒ Ėčč,ē Ĭ !ǥčĕĒč DŒ Ėď,ď ĿJdž

(čĕĒĕ DŒ

ƒ øƨ Ɵ üøDǰĔ ŶNjĬ ǴĉƋǰ ăĉ ǭĔ ŬŘ NjĔ – ƒ

:DŊǰŽ

Ĭ ƨù ǂƧdž ƨĞŋ!ƒ ĞŋĴŽŎŘƒ KĞĜĢ ơŰƒ ĿJdžŎƭ Řö

ĺĂù ǀ! ŎŘƲĿƒĂ Ĭ ƒƥ!ƒ ẏčĂƙƒ ĿŽ ĈĢ ơŰƒĂ ƚdžĂ!ƒ ƚƑƨŔĎŽ

:ŎďŎĞŽĿŋĳŽ ƔƮ ơ ýdžƒ

ƚ ŏơ ÜƜƧdĎŽĎ ǰƧ!ƒ ƚĿŋĳŽ ŎNjƚŽƒƨƨ!ƒ ƚĿŋĳŽĿǥ-

ƚƕŮƮ ĿĥƚĎŽ ƻ !ĎčĔĕ Ŏ!ƒĂơ čĕĒč DŒ ĞŋĵýdžƙKĹĢ

ƚƕŮƮ ĿĥƚĎŽ ƻ !ĎčĐď Ă KŭdžĂ!ƒ ƚ ĈŰƒ ƚĎŽĿJdžĖĐď

.(čĕĕĕ DŒ ĖĐđ Ă) čĕēč DŒ ĖĎď,č

ĖĐď ĿJdžŽƒƨƨ!ƒ ƚĿŋĳŽ5 KŭdžĂ!ƒ ƚŘƲĿJƲ ĢƤĿƒj-

.čĕēč DŒ ĖĎđ,č Ĭ !ǥčĕĒč DŒ

ýǂùƬƕƚďƨƒĂ ƚŏĎŽĿŋĳŭKŭdžĂ!ƒ ƚŘƲĿƥĵƐƙ -

Ŏ5ĖČ,Ē ĿJĂÜĔčĕ,ď Ĭ !ǥčĕĒč DŒ ĖĔ,ď ĿJdžÜĴĂơĎŽ

DŐź ĖđĮ,Ď Ĭ !ǫǍ) čĕēč DŐź ĖĎ,ď Ĭ !ǫčĕĒč DŐź ƨ ǑƧ!ƒ
.(čĕĕĕ

ĖĎ,đ LJǜdžǑǨǂ ýǴđžđuKǚƺƘTdǰ ŀ ῃǜLJKƺƺƘƧƒ -
DŐźƵ ĖčĕĎ Ĭ ù!ǫǍ) čĕēč DŐź ĖčČ,ē Ĭ !ǫčĕĒč DŐź
.(čĕĕĕ

Ǉǿŕ ϲ dǂžL ȣNƢKǇǿǿđǕǂǂă ƥǿDǂǂƐƒ ǿĭǂ ǂƉƐ- ǿǕǕ
:ăǵƬ ŀǵǕƐ

ǴnǰǫƧǴTdǰ KǴǵǴ ϲ oǕƒ ýù ďǑŽLJdžǓŕ ŕǑǴǂž
KƒǍţj Ē Ĭ ƥǴ ƙǜƒ ƱǴLǰ KƒǍƦ ŀ ǴǗj! Ĭ Ƨdžƒ ǅǂƧƘDŽ
:ǑďžǴžčĕēč ǍčĕĒČ DŐź LJdžƧƘƋ

LJƧTƺ!ƒ LĴ LJǍƥ ýdžƒ lǍ! ŀ ǴǗǰ ŀ ῃǜLJǕ ǴƤLǰj-
Ǒù5 KǚďƵ!ƒ ŀ ǴǗǰ ŀ ῃǜLJYǴƧƒǕĖdČ,ď Ĭ !ǫĖđč,č LJdž
ǁ!Ʀ ynƧŸ ĖdČ Ĭ !ǫĖčĒ,đ LJdžţj Ďĕ – ĎČ LĴ !ƒ KǴƼ
Ĭ Ƨùdžƒ ǅǂƧƘƒ Ĭ DžƵƧƛDǴǰǰDžǂƒ Ĭ DžŹƬƧdǰ ýǴǫĬ !ǫ
.ŀ ǴǗǰ LJdžýdžƒ lǍ!

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

LjžǓǨù྄ ǒǗ Lj'nǲǰù5Üʒ ǒǤ ǂLǰǒǲȂǨǨ Ǘƒ ýǍ|ǨǦǲǢ ǗǀDǲǍƒ
.Ǧǹʒ ǦǨǗƒ

ýùƿDǨǘNǰdǮǰDǲǒǑǨǘ!ƒ ǨǘdǍ!ƒ ǂǹLǨǯǨƒ -
ǗčěēČ DǴǍ ĖđĚ Ĭ !ǫčěĒč DǴǍ Ėč,ē LǰdǮǓ ǍǨdǮ Lǰdž
ǂǓù྄ ǍǨdǮǨǘNǰdǮǰDǲǒǑǨǘ!ƒ ǨǘdǍ!ƒ ǂǹLǨǯǨƒ Ǧǲǯ
DǴǍǯ ĖĎĐ,Ě Ĭ ù!ǫčěĒč DǴǍ ĖĚ,Ď LǰdǮǓ ǍǨdǮ ʒ ǍǯǍ
.čěēč

ǂǬǦLǰ ýdǮƒ lǍ|! ǂǒ ǦǗƒ lǲǲǦƒ LDʒ ǹ Ǧǲǯ LǰdǍ
ǂǓù྄ ǍǨdǮ ǨƒǦǰT!ƒ Ĭ ù DǯǮǨǘ྄ Ǧ!ƒ Ǒ5ƒƒǨǨ ǂdǍǍdǮ
Lǰ DǍǒǑùǨǘ!ƒ Ǩǘdǯǯ!ƒ ǂǹLǰEDǍǫ ÝǂǓ ǍǨdǮ ʒ ǍǯǍ
ĖĎ,đ LǰǨǹLǨLǦ LDƒǲhčěēč DǴǍ ĖĒ,ē ǦǯǮǨǘNǰdž
.čěĒč DǴǍ

:ǹǲDǰǏhǰǲǲƒ ƨ Ɵ ǨǰǗǯǗǰNj- ølj

ǂù!Ǧ!ƒ ɣ྄ ơ ýdǮƒ lǍƿǨǦǬǦ ơǫýǑǮ LǰdǮǓƪ ǨǑ
:ǑǲǑdǮěĒĒ DǴǍ Ƨ྄ dǮ ǒǍ Ƨƪ ơ Ǒ5ǂǒǲǮƒ

Lǰù dǯýù ǂ Ǒ5ǂ ǾǗǰƒ Lǰdǯýdžƒ lǍƥ ǂ ȠǖLǰƯ ǤPLƒj-

:LǰǨ5

. LǰǪPcʹDǰǮȒ ƙǍ ǴȠǤơ! ýdžǩǂǰ5 - č

ýȚ ƙǂ ǒơ . . ƒǰǗDǰǮȒ ƙǛǍ ǴȠǤơ! ýdžǩǂǰ5 - Ď

ýùȚ ƙ Lǰơ Ǒ5 Ėdʹ,Ď Ĭ !ǥLǰǪPcʹɣǤơ! ýdžǒ LǰdžǰǑ5Ǒ5

LǰǍù DǯǒLǰǨù !ƒ ƧǍǂȒƒ ǂȠǖLǰýȚ ƙ ǴǯǕƧǍǂȒƒ LǰǒĖĒ,ē

Lǰûhƛʹ ǤPLǰƒǍ ĖĎdʹ,đ Ĭ !ǥ ƒǰǗDLǰǍdǮȒ ǒǛǍ DǰǤơ!

. Ėĕ,Ĕ Ĭ !ǥǂ ǾǗǰƒ

ǂ ǴLǗǰƒ LǰhƧɳǂhLǰǍDǯǒ LǰȒƒ ǂȠǖLǰɎǤƙƒ DȤǯhɘ

ǂhǜȚ LǰǰǰǕĖdĎ,Đ ýhǤdǯĖđĔ,ē KʹǯDǯ ǒơ – ƧǍǂȒƒ LǰƵ

Ǒù 5 LǰhƒhǜȚ Lǰdǯýǰ2 ǒƧ!ƒ Ǒ5Ƨɳǂhǰǯ ǑƙǗ!ƒ ǂ ǾǗǰƒ

(ĖĔdʹ,ē ǕĖdĎ,ĕ) Ƨƣ ơ!ƒ

Ǒù 5ǐ ǰù|LǰƧùɳDLǰǍhLǰǍDǯǒ LǰȒƒ ǂȠǖLǰɎǤƙƒ -

ǂ5Țh KʹǤǒƧ!ƒ ǂ ǾǗǰƒ LǰǍ Ǘdǯ ǂ5Ț hƧƣ ơ!ƒ LǰƵ 2 ǒƧ!ƒ

ǂ ǾǗǰƒ LǰhĖčĎ,ĕ ýhǤdǯĖĐĒ,č LǰhȠǖLǰƧDǯ ǒơ ǗȚ ǾP

ǂ ǾǗǰƒǍ ǂǒƧ!ƒ lƧdǯ ýǍȚ ơ DǯƵ! || !Ʀ yɳƧǍ ƳƧƣ ơ!ƒ Ǒ5

. lƧȚ Ǘƒ Ǒ5LǰhDǯ ƧǒLǰƧɳDǐ DǯǮKʹǤǒƧ!ƒ

ƚ ƱǴǗĹǫďǅ Ŏƽ ýdžǆ ǈǍƿ Ĭ !ǫĿǰǬǮǼǩdž ǂǹǕĿǰǮǥǯǫǆ -
ǤǔďǈŮǚŎ!ǆǍùŘǆ Ĭ ùǮŽĖĐ,č Ėē,d) ǂǒǧǭ!ǆ ĿǱ ǂǽǖư ơ!ǆ
ǂùďǆ ǂǥùŢ hǽǍǂŘǆ ĿǱ ǂ ǨǗǆ ĿǰǹĿǰǬǮǼǩdž ǂǹǕĿǰǥǩk
.(Ŏ!ǆǍŘǆ Ĭ ǮŽĖčŮď’ŰĔĐ,č)

ḰǦǽùư ơ!ǆ ĿǰǯǨǗǖǚǆ ǂǹǕĿǰǮǥǯǫǆ ĿǇĐǨǩǫǰǤǯǍ
ĿǇĬ ù!ǫyùɳƨǒ(Ŏ!ǆǍŘǆ Ĭ ǮŽĖd’,Ď ŰĔđ,č) ḰǦǧǭ!ǆ ĿǱ
.ƻ ǒǯǍkǍĐĐǨǬǩƨǴǨǆǰĿǍƿ ýdžǩ ǂǒǧǭ!ǆ ǈǽdž

:Ɩ ǗĿǇǰǼǼƿǋǰǅƖ ǇǕǅ ǋǰĐǻǋǰ -

ƨǍùɳĐǮǥǯǫǆ Ĭ !ǫǈƨǬǩdž ǂǰǨ ơǗǆ ḰǦǧǃƿ ƨǒǳk
dĒđ Ĭ ù!ǫčĕđē Ďǽ ǨǽƿĎčē ĿǰǯǽǍǹǗǆ ḰǖďǬ!ǆ
|| !Ry ɳƨǒǍ Ÿčĕēĕ Ďǽ ţ ǍƨƿĐČĕ Ĭ !ǫčĕĒē Ďǽ Ǩǽƿ
ǃǰǰkǍ ǚýdžǤǗĿǰơǨǯǍĿǰǽǒŎǨǚ!ǆ ǂ ǨǗǆ ǃǆǽĐǃǰǰkĬ !ǫ
.ǂďǆ ǂƽŢ hǒ ǃĿƻɳǼǹĿǰǽǒŎǨǚ!ǆ ǂ Ǩǰ! ǃǆǽǗǆ

hĐJȳĚEȲǒĐĶĚ ú|ʅ DŽ

:ł NĵĐĶĚüDȳĚ- Č

ǴìnĵĂŤĂ ǴìnǫĶĐýz! lǫǒǅ Kǘ‡TdžĿĵdžƒƧdžǑĿǴk
Lĵû ƹĶĐĚdžĿĵĐdžhDĂķk łĐdžĚ!ƒ lƬdžǴÝlùĂƥdžýdžƒ łĐĵĚdž
łùʅ ƒƧþ Ƨǒû TkĂ ÜNĐĵǒ ƧPČĂ ÜýƨùLĵdžUƧǴ ýdž :ǴĐǴdž
ǑĶƒ ýǴĐdžŪƒĂ ÜlĂƨ!ƒ Ǵǫǒǒ ǑĶƒ ýǴĐdžŪƒ LĵhLĵǴk łƛǒơ
LĐLĵ̀ùdžƩdž!ƒ Ĭ ĐdžNĵĐĬ !ǫǒƒĂ DĂǒýǘP łηĂƨ!ƒ ǴǫǒǒK
KǴǒƒĂƒ LĵĐÜLĵdžǘ! łʅLĵǴùǒƒĂ łǒ̆ ǤŪƒ ýdžƒ KǴĐǤ
LĐłùʅ ƒƧǒƒ Lĵ̀ùdžKhǐł ǒơ ÜǴĐĵǒłǒĂǤkdžKʅ ǒ łǒƨLĵdž
łzhƧĐĂ Üŧ ǒĂʅ ĶƒǑƼýηƧ!ƒ NĵĐzǒǴdžǴĵĂ LĵdžǑǕzk lƬdž
.łǒƨùLĵdž KǴĐP!ƒ ǑƼýηƧ!ƒ NĵĐzǒǴdžýǑǒĐ

łùηǴ ƧĂ‡ĐłĐdžĚ!ƒ łηĂƨ!ƒ LĐLĵĐdžĂ ƥĂĐǒηĂ Ǵdž
łùhƧ łηĂƨ!ƒ LĵdžłǒƨùLĵdžýǴĐdžŪƒ ǑƼǴĵǴĵĂƨ lǫǅǤdž
łùĐdžĚ!ƒ łηĂƨ!ƒ LĵhǒTLĵǑĶƒ KǴƼP!ƒ LĐĐĂNǴdžÜKǒƒǒ
ƧùĂ‡ĐłǒƨùLĵdžýǴĐdžŪƒ ǑƼǴǒǅǤdžȲĐdžýĂơ ǴĵĂƨĂ

Σ ȘԼjýĂơ Ǵŋ̣ĂƨĂ Kďǆǂƅ Lǆƽ ƥơk ŎǨ K'ĞŰPǃ Lǆž

.YĂư Ădǆ

:hǆŧ ǤǀƐƥNǌ - č

Ǵƥùzh̆Ă+LǴơǃ ƧĂƥ ƭ |LJLǆž DǄǃ Ɩ2dǆ ŎLǴk

ƒƦ K'ǔ Ţ Ădǆ Ŏ5CǴǃ LǆŽǑ+ǃ Ǵǂő ǴdǆŽý ƨù Lǆǆ LǄ

Lǌ dǆ + oǃƥ Ŏ5ĂDǕLǂ ƭ dǆ LǄ ƥǆz +LǴơǃ ƧĂƥ K'Lǆ

K'ǔ+ù Tdǆ Ă ǙK'ǴǃP ǃ +ƥǆdžǴƥǄ ǴǄDŎ5ǴǦDýĂzǒ

DǴdǆŰǃ Ɗǔz+ ýƨǴLǆ Ŏ5ǴƥǄ LǄ +ɳǴǃ +5ĂƩzdǆ

.+ơǒ Ţ +ǃTLǆDǆTLǆĂ ýǴƆǕǃ +ǒǴƧhƲ

ǕDǆǄ Ɩ ǃNǂƭ ýǴǃNǴƥ Ĭ +ǂƐ Ɩ ǃDǄǂƐhǂƭ - Ď

:Ɩ ǖDǆǃ

+ǂŽTdž ù ʎdžǕù DǄǃ Ɩ2ù dǆ ƖǴǆdžLǆdžǒƨǒ Ǵdǆž

ǕǒŽǴǆǆǕǃĂ +ǒ Ţ ǃ K'ǴǃPǃ +ƥǄǕLǂ ǕǃĂ K'ǔ Ţ ǃĂdǆ

ĂDƨù mǆdǆ+ùǂƦǃ ýƊǆ +ƥǄ ýdǆǃ K'ǴǒƧTkƧĂ Ţ ƥĂ

+ǒƨùù Lǆǆ ýƑǴ Ţ Ăǃ ýǴǆ ǃ ýƒƨǴǂ !ƥ+ ǕƨmǆdǆƧ Ţ Lj

KƒĂþƊĂ ‫ ù ǯƘĜǹ ‫ ǂ!ƒ Σ LǤ ǻdžƒĂ KƠǤƤ ǃ !ƒĂ KǕǤ ǳ!Ǥ ‫ ǻ ƛǂǫ!ƒ

. Ƨ ǃ Ǖƒ LǰƋǂ Ăǫ dž ƒƥ Ƶ Ĭ DŽŽ ǂ Ǣ Ă ǃ |dž ǿǬ ǃ !ƒ Ǒ ȠǊ!ƒ

:üDǂǂ ǕüŒǤǂ ‫ DǂǂƐ ǂ ƔƥDǂǂ ǖ| ǃ D-Žd΄

ƧĂù ȠǊ Ĭ ù!ǫ ǎ ƥDǤ ǻdžŽ Ǖ Ăǫ dždž ǻǰƠǂ! ‫ ȠǬ Lj

DǂŽĂ Üǿdžƒ LŽ Ɣ ǭǂƒ ý ƛdž DǂŽ ƒ ƖƊdžǤ ‫ ǃ Ǥ KǕ ǂTdž

ýdžƒ ýPƒǫ ǻǰ ü ŽĂ ÜƖƊdžŽ ‫ ž ǰƱ! ýǤdž Ǖƒ Ư ž ‫ dǕ dž

ý ǂ Ǥ dž IJŊ LD Ƨ ǂ ǻ Ǥdž Ü Lǰ ǃ ĂƧ dž Ă Ǖ džƒĂ Ǥ ǃ Ƨ!ǻ

‫ ùǬ Ý Ƨ ǃ Ǖƒ Ʊ ƒǂ ƒ Lƒǂ 5 Ǒ Ǌ ‫ dŽ ‫ ǂŽdž Ƨ ǂ ǻǂ ǂ ǂ

-Ĭ ƥǂ Ĭ Ǩƒ Ĭ Ƨ ǃ Ǖƒ Ʊ ƒǂ ƒ Ƨǻ ǂ LǰƋ Ƨ ǃ Ǖƒ Ư ž Ǒ Ǥ ǂ

. ydž ǂdž Ƨǻ ǂ Ĭ !ǫ – Ĭ ƥǂǫ!ƒ Ĭ Lǂ Ƨ Ă ǂƥƒ ýĂ ǂǤ ǂ

‫ ǂ ù ǃ ǂ ù ǫ Ƨ!ƒ ƖƊdžŽ ǂǤ ǂ Ǥ ǂ ǂ Ǥ ǂ !ǫ Ʋ ǖ Ư D

ýǕù P Lǰ dž ǰ ǫ ƖƧ Lǰ Ă ǕǤ DǂŽ ž ƒƧ ǂ Dǂ Ž Lǰ ǂ ǃ Ǥ

ƧǤ ǂƒĂ Ü ǂ Ǥ ƒ Ĭ DŽŽƧĂǂ ƒ ƥ ǃ Ă ƧĂ ǂ ƒ Ɣ ǰ Lǫ Ă Σ ǂ!ƒ

Ǒ ùǂƒĂ ‫ ùǬ ǂƒ ƇĂ ǃ Ư ƒƧǂ Ă ‫ ƛ Ă dž Ư ƒƧ džƒĂ ‫ Ǭ Ǖƒ

. ‫ ǃ Ǥ ‫ ǂ ǃ ǂ Ǭ Ƨ!ƒ ƖƊdžŽ ǂǰ ǂ Ǒ Ǥ ǂ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ĎǒĞĐĎǃǮǑù5ï ŢĐ!ƒ ǤƒƧǍ ƗĿǬǂ!ƒ ƔǤǀǗƒ Ï ĐƵǮƵ ƧƶǨƒ -

.ơǀǫ..ǤǰǰǗǍǨǍ ǨĽǰǂ

ï ŢĐ!ƒǍ ƗƵǰǘƒ Ï !ǫƳǤǭ Ǘƒ Ŀǰǂŉ ǖƶ!ƒ Ï ĐƵǮƵ ƧƶǨƒ -

.ơǀǫ..ŃǂƧǤĎǮ ǤǰǰǗǍǨǍ ǨĽǰǂ ĎǒĞĐǃǮǑ5

:ǨǤǬǯǍŃǰĐǮ

ǑǨƒ ƗǒǮ Ǎƒ ƚ Ǎơǀǰ ĿǰǮǍŃǍ – ƚ ơǀǰ ƒǨŅǰŃǰǰǰǮ ǀǫ

ǗĿǲǰǮƧŃǤ ƭ ǰǤǬ ƤǍ ǨǤǬǮǍ ƗƶǮǕ Ƶ Ţ Ǎ Ï ĐǮƵǂƧǨ

Ƨù ǂǂƒ Ǒù5ǀƧƒǍù!ƒ ǨƒƧù ǒǂǮ Ŀǰ ǨǤǖƶ!ƒ Ƶ ǤǨǂƒǍ

Ŀǰ ǰǮù ĿǮ Ï ù ĐǮƵ ǰǰǰǰǮ ƧǰǤƒƧŋǍ Ǘ ơǀĐǮǬǤǗƒ

Ńǰǰǰ ǮƗ ù ơǤǰ ĎǰǨù Ǎ ǗǒƧù Ţ ǮǑǒ Ǒ5 ĿǰǍƧǀ!ƒ

ǤǰǮǮǍ ǗǤǰǍǨǍ ǗǨ ǤǰǂǮ ǰǂ Ï !ǫǰǂ ǒï Ǩƒ ǗǑǰǤ ơǗƒ

Ï ù!ǫï ǰǨ ǑǨƒ ƗǰǤ ơǗƒ ǨƒƧŢ ǮǯǂǮ ǗǂƤǨ ƒǍ ǗǤǤ ơǫ

.ǤǂǑ ǰǍ ǗǒǂǮ ŃǤǨǰ !ǫýǍŢ Ǎƒ

:ǨǤǬǀǍǂŢ ǤǗǰǂǮ

ĖčČ ƗƤǀĿǰǂ ǮǨǮ ǰƒǍƮƵ ƗǂǀǕ ƗĿǮ ƚ ơǤǰ ƧǤǂƒ

čěēĚ ƧǂǂǮǰ ǮČ Ǒ5ƔǤǨǗƒ ýǍǰŋĿǰǰǂǮ ƧǍǂǨƒ ĿǂǮ

Lǰù dǆǻǬ5čdď ǂ Lǧǂ!ƒ Dǹǿ ƸDǮǮǓǂ ǒƧƮ dǆ ǎ Ƨ|!ƒ ǎ ƥơǫǑ5
ýǤǫdǆ KƧƮ ƿǍ Üǂ oǹǂƥǂ Lǧǂ Lǰdǆ ǤǕƒ KƥǆǹǾ ƒǍ ǕƧǍǂƦƒ
:ǂ ǒǓƒ ɣ ǤǬǖ! ƧǍǂƦƒ Ǐ DǮǂ oǹDǮƧTǹƥ

ǂ ù ƞǒLƩ ǒ! Ǒù ƽǒ!ƒ yù dǆǫdǆ Ǒ5 ƖDdǆ yư Ǎ LǷ- č
ǕǮǮǤdǆǫǓƒ ƻ Ƨù ƶ!ƒ LǷ|| !Ʀ ÝǤǬǂƙ ǍDǤǬǤǬPǕ
ýǤ ƞƧ!ƒ ǤǬù ƪ ƽǒ Ǥǆ – ƥǒǤǂƒǍ Üǂ ǒǂƥƒ Kƒǂǆ dǆǍ
- ƖƧǑǒ !ǤɣǕƒ Nǂƥ ƥƧƽǒ Ǐ Ʀƒ Ǐ Ǎǹǖƒ DǤǂLƒ ǤǬǂ dǒǍ
.ǤǬǍƥǍ ƖDdǆ yư Ǎ ƽ DǮǂýǂTǹƥƥok ǑƦƒ ǑNj

ƖƧù ƱLǨ Ƨù ǒƪ ƥƿ ǕƖDdǆ Ǐ !ǫǑƽǒ!ƒ ýƞƧ!ƒ ƖƧƱLǰLǷ- Ď
Ǒǹƥ ƮǍ ǕǤƥǒƮ PT KƥƽǍ KLǤǬƪ Ǥ ÝǤƪ ƽLǰ Ǐ !ǫ ƖDdǆ
Ǒù 5Ƨù ư ơ!ƒ Ǒ5Ǎ ǕƥǂǤǬƻ ǒ!ƒ Ǒ5 - ǑnǂƒǍ Ƨdǆƒ
.ƖƧƪ Ǖƒ Ǒ5ƧƒƧ|!ƒ yƖǤƪ ǍnƽǕýƞƧDǮ ɣ !Ǥƒ

Ǐ ù DǮǂ ǒǂƒǍ Ƨǒ ǂ DǤǂ ƖƧǑǒ ƧǑǒ dǆ ǍNjýƞƧ!ƒ LǷ- ď
Ǖǫýù ư ƽDǤǒ Ǐ !ǫ ƖDdǆǤƱư ǍnǂƒLǂ dǆǕǍ ǕƖDdǆ
ƖƥùƑǤǤ- Ǐ !ǍDǂ DǮǮ dǆ – ƚƧǒƪ ǂǍ NǂǤǫƽ ǒƧƱ LǮ
ǤǂdǆǤ dǍ ǕǤǂǒǂk Lǰdǆǹdǆǫdǆ ƖƧƪ Ǖƒ Ǐ DǮƥǍǂk ǑƦƒ
.ǂ ǒǍ!ƒ ǂ ǒǂǂƒ ǂ ǒDǮ Ǒ5

Ɣ Ĝŵ̃ţ Ŭ̄ – ƻ ùţ ǖ! – ƚ ŏƻ̆Ţ ďž̧ ƚ ŏƻ|!ƒ ŎƼ ƖƮƌ ďž̧ ĿĴ Đ- Đ

ƖƧƬĜŵďžƝĵĜ́ ƧĂ̆ƥ Ĝŋ́ĵ Σ ǒ Ü|ƥƥžƙďžǑƤŏƻĜẮ ƚ ŏƻĜɼ ơ

.ýďĐĮžŎƼŬ̆ƍ ƚ ŏƻ|!ƒ ĂĐK ďĳƥ ŎƼ

Ŏù5– ƒĮŋ ƚ ĐĐžĮKŬ̆Ĝ!ƒ ŎƼĂ ÜƮƌ ďž̧ ƚ ĐĜďž ɦĂž Ţ - đ

Ŭ̆ Ŏ.ĜĜĂ Ýƴŋ Ƨ!ƒ ƧĂɼ ơɦ ĐĐžKĿĜ́ - ŎĐĮž ƧĜƤŬ̆ƒ

ƒƦ̧ù ƝĵŎƼ Ŀǂ ďžŬ̆Ă ÜĜĐž ƚ ƥĜ́ Ĝŋ́ĵĜŋ́ƍ ƧĜž ƒ Ŀǂ ďž

ĿŬ̄ ÝKĜ ďĂžĐž ýù ďž! KŎĜĬ ĐžƥĜžŬ̆ƒ ýĜŋďž̧

Ŀĵ ďž ù Ŀž ďžƦ̃ù Ŀǂ ƶŋ ƒƧ ďž ŏĜĵĳ ŎƼ Ɣ!Ĝ́ ďž ơĜƥ

Ĭ !ƍƻ Ĝɼ ŏÜƛĜƥ ýďž ƚ ďžţ Ŀĵďžǂ ĐĐŽƒ ƧĜĐžŬ̆ƒ

ĜĵĐĮžĂ ƚ ŏĂƧ|!ƒ ƖƮƌ ďž̧ Ɣ ĂĜŋK ĐŽ Ŀĵ ďžŅ ďžĜďž̧ !Ʀ

ÜKùƥĂ ţ ĐĐž ďžýƛ ďž ŏŨ ďž Ŀĵ ĜĜŋƍ KĿĜĂ Ü|ĐĐžĮ

.ơ|ƍ.ĂƥƒƧ ţ ƶĞžĜĜďžýĜŋƧĐĮŽ ƮƧ!ƒ

čĎđ KơɦùŢ Ɖƚ ù Ŀž!ƒ ĿĴýĜŋďž̧ ƒƦ̧ƝĵŎƼƧǂ ƦǑĜďžĂž

.ǫ ƥŢ !ƒĂ KĜĳƒ KƒƇƒƧ ŋƍ ǫ ďĶŬ ƙ ƥžɦ ǑĂ ơɦ ďž

Lĥj ĝĐĐŽĚĮ ɗĚ!ŭĭĵɏ Ĭ ʓăɗĐĚ

LŷžŇĵŇĵ ɗĚ!ŭĭĵɏ Ĭ ʓăɗĐĚ(ɗ

:Ɩ ɗĚ!ŭĭĵɏ Ĭ ʓăɗĐĚ- Č

:ýĂ|ŏK'Lĥj DŏĐŽ LjŽ LĵĂơɦdŽĐĵĂ ýĵɗ[Ĭ ĐŽĵĵŽ

LĵdŽĖĐ,Ĕ ɟùɟĂ ĦĐŽkK'ùLĥj LĴĬ ĐŽɟ ɟĂkă ƧkǴ

LĵĂùơɦdŽ LĵdŽĖĐ ɟùɟĂĂ ÜK'Lĥj DŏĐŽĬ ĐŽ LĵĂơɦdŽ

:ǴĵdŽĂƧTɦ

K'Ǵ|ɟĵ ùĐŽǒǴdŽ ƖƧĵdŽĂ ÜƈƧ|!Ǵƹ ƧĵdŽĂɳĂ

.LĵĐ!ĐŽK'Lĥj DŏĐŽɟǴdŽĐŽ ÜŎùƦŮĵ ĐŽ ÜĐĐŽĵ

Ɩ ɗĚ!ŭĭĵɏ ĂĦY htƨŇĵŇĵƨŇĵ- č

ĵùLŽ K'ùLĥj DŏĐŽĬ ĐŽ|ɟĂdŽdŽǴ!ĵ yɟĂĵĵ K'Ǵ

Ŏù‡! :ŎùNjǴĵŏĐY⁀[ơ || !ŖĬ ĐŽĵĂ|ɟĂ LĵĵLĵĂơɦdŽ

.ǴĵĐŽ dŽ ĵǴŽ !Ă ÿdŽŎ‡! ÜƧĂLĵk

.Ꞁ ȡǥȿ!ǐǂȳ ǍǂƳ ȟȶȥǸDžǷ ơƳ ǙȥǸǌǰ- Ď

Ɣùƪ ơ Ƙù Lǁǫ DǛǕǍǏ DžǍ|ǯǍȡǯ Ǭǯ Ɣ ǤǯǗDK Ǉǵ

ǤǗǯôƮ dǯǨ Ǉǁǫ ǕǨ Ǉǁǫ DǛǕǍ ưƠǭǯƙ Ǘ ǫǒǤǨǯ :ǑǸǰ ǤǛǫǒǯD

Ǒ5ƚȟƨƧ!ǯǍ ǕǨ ǤǨǫ DǛǕǍ Lǰdǯ ǸǯƧǍǂǨǯ DǛǕǍ LǰǍ Ǖǰǯǎƨ!ǯ

.ýƨùLǭǯ Lǰ dǯǨ Ǉǁǫ ǕǍƧP Ǭǯ

ȟøƽȥǸDžǷǍ ǰø ƳǙǓ ǍǂǨǯǍǍǓǕ ǇǢǯȟǵǕ ǁǨ- ď

:Ꞁ ȡǥȿ!ǐǂȳ ǍǂƳ

Lǰûı ȟǨ Ǉǁǫ DǛǕǍǏ DžǍ LǰǍ|ǯǍǒ LǰǨǯ ƚƞǔ LǰǤǵƨǯ Ǩǁǒ

Ǩǒǁǭ ǫǂǍ Ǖǂǯ ǨǕǯ Ǩǒǁǭ ǫǂȟǕǂǯǨǕǯ Ǐ !ǫ LǰǍƶdǨ ǒ LǰǨǯ

Lǰ dǯĖĚē,đ ƽù ǯǍǒƚ ùǒơ ǕƧ ơƮ !ǯ ǇǤǯƧǍ DǛǕǯ ýdǯǥ

ýǁǤdǯǨ Ǉǁǫ DǛǕǍǏ Džǂǯ ǯǨǕǯ Ǐ !ǫ LǰǍƶdǨ ǒ LǰǨǯ LǰǍơȟǭǯ

ƽ ƧǤǯǍ Ǖǂǯ ǨǕǯ Ǐ !ǫ LǰǍƶdǨ ǒǕ LǰǨǯ LǰǍơȟǭǯ Lǰ dǯĖĒ,ě

.Ėěě ƚ|ƛǎǍǨ dǯ DžǍ ǯǤ ơǫƚ!Ǖǫ ǸLǰǨǔǯ Lǰǒ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Kùĩ Lĵu dž ȝùŢ ĎK Ũĵ ĐŃĵ Lǻ ŏ ĵĂ ŰĐăǩĵ Lĩ Ő5

.KĵĂŢj

!ĭŀĵǀĦ Ďž Ĭ ȝ Ĭ ŀúĮĔĿ ĵĉĒ !ĭŀĵǀ nĵĎ Žč

Lĵu dŻ dČ,d Lĵ ĎŎĵĵŏdź ŀ oĦĵ KŰĵ ý ĎŏŽ uǑr Ŕĵ

ĎĤĵ dž ŰĎĵŔĜ Lĵ LĂù dŐŽĎŽĵ Lĩ Ő5 KŰĵ ĐŃĵ Lǻ LĵŔĵ

.KŰĵ Ư ŻŁ LĂ dŐŽĖĒ,č Ă ŰĎĵŔĵ ý ŀ LĂ dŐŽĖĎĐ,Ď

ĎČĔĵŇ ȝ ĎĐ ĵŽ Ĭ ŀĮĔ hŭĎŀĵǀĮĔ hŀĵĎŀŽ Ď

Lĵ ĎŎĵĵù ŏdź ŀ ù oĦĵ KŰĜ Lĵ ý ĎŏŽ Lĵ dŽŃ ŏĐ Ǒr Ŕĵ

Ő5 LĵĐŽŎ Ŭ ǎ !ĵ ĮĵŃ ĵŎ5 LĵĐŽŎ Őŭ !ĵ KŰĵ Lĵ Żē ĕ,Ď

ĖĚ,d Ă Ŭ ĵĵŹ Űĵ ŀ ĎŽ dź Ő5 ĖĚ,d Ă Ŭ ĵĵŔŰĵ ŀ ĎŽ dź

.ŀ ǒ ŻĞ !ĵ ŀ ĎŽ dź Ő5 ĖĐ,Ď Ă Ŭ ŏ ĂĿ ĵ ŀ ĎŽ dź Ő5

ŭŇĵŢ Ň ĵ ø ȝ ĎŇĵ ŏ Ĭ ŀĮĔ hŭĎŀĵǀĮĔ hŀĵĎŀŽ- dʹ

ĵŇĮĔĿ ĉĒ

ŭK Lĵ ĎŽŽ ĎŽ LĂ 5ĵĂŏ LĵŔĵ Lĵ ŻĐĚ,Ě LĵĐǑr Ŕĵ

Őù 5LĂù ȝ Sŏ Ė ĎĎ,č Ă ŰĒ,Ž ĒĐŽ ĵŽ Ő5 LĂ ȝ Sŏ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

– Ǥdžƥùơ Ĭ ù!ǫ– Dŀţ ǿŀķ LƿŖƒ ƧĂŧŖƒ Σ ǂzhǕDŀţƒ ǑƼ
KƒƥƥơdžƥơDDǿǁƒ ƇŢ DLƤƥƶhƓǄ ŰĂ ǕDǿǁǑŽ ƧƺƒƧ
.ŧǿƧ|!ƒ ǑƼlĂ|!ƒ ƇƐƥƿ

høs ƥƐDDǁƥø YƁǕƐĂ|ƐƱƐǁŽŰƐDĬǁƼƣůyƐ - đ

ł ƍƐ!iŧƴ

Kùǒǁƥùzhǽ ǕŎƥƥùǒdžŧ ơŀƥ ƝƐƘƺýǒDŽLƿdǯKŀǒ
ǕZƒŖŰƒ Ĭ !ǫYƓŖ Ǘƒ LƿŀǂǒǿƓǫŧƥǔZ ƥĂƞĂ ǕDǿǁƒ ýdǯ
LƿŖù!ƒ ŧŀùƮ LƥǤƥƶƒ Ƈƥƿƞ ĂŧǒơǕKLƥ DǿǁǯƮ ƧƓǁĂ
NJLǯ ŧZƒŖŰƒ Ĭ !ǫLǺzdŖǒLƿŖƒ LƿŀKLƥ DǿǁLĂƮ ƧƓǁ
LǜdǯĖĎĒ,ĕ ƇƐƞĂ ƥƖDǁŧZƒŖŰƒ Ĭ !ǫLǺzdŖǒŰ LƿŖƒ Lƿŀ
ǕDŀƇƥƿLĂdǯǿŧZƒŖŰƒ Ĭ !ǫLǺzdŖǒLƿŖƒ LƿǒdǯƒLƿǺơŀdǯ
Ű LƿŖù!ƒ LƿùǒdǯƒLƿǺùơŀdǯLƿdǯƥơDDǯŽŰ ýŀƓdǯǑƼĂ
ŧù!Ǘƥ NJLƿŖƮùLƒ LƿŀƨƧƓƒĂ ǕDŀƇƥƿŧZƒŖŰƒ Ĭ !ǫLǺzdŖǒ
.Ėĕĕ ŧ|ƛăĂŖ dǯ ƉǯǂƥƓ ơǫ

ƒ øy[illegible] ød[illegible]! ïø[illegible] høs [illegible] - Ē

[illegible]

ɫùpǔž ƥÀùηĂ Ŏ[illegible] ɫ ơ[illegible] Lǰ[illegible]

ƒ [illegible] Ƥ!ƒ Ư ùz[illegible] Ŭ[illegible] L[illegible]

Ĭ [illegible] Ă Ŭ[illegible] ĂŬ[illegible] Ă Ŭ[illegible] !ǂ L[illegible] Ŭƒ

L[illegible] L[illegible] ɫ[illegible] ƒ ɫ ǒơ Ý2 ơ[illegible] !ƒ [illegible] Ă Ŭ[illegible]

[illegible] L[illegible] Ă ɫ[illegible] L[illegible] !ƒ K[illegible] L[illegible]

L[illegible] !ƒ ɫ[illegible] L[illegible] !ǂ Ă Ŭ[illegible] L[illegible] !ƒ K[illegible] L[illegible]

[illegible] L[illegible] L[illegible]

[illegible] !ǂ Ă Ŭ[illegible] L[illegible] ý|ǒ L[illegible] L[illegible]

L[illegible] L[illegible] L[illegible] L[illegible] L[illegible]

L[illegible] L[illegible] Ĭ [illegible] L[illegible] ǒ L[illegible] L[illegible] !ǂ Ă Ŭ L[illegible]

L[illegible] L[illegible] ɫ[illegible] L[illegible] !ǂ [illegible] Ă Ŭ[illegible] Ĭ [illegible] ǒ Ŭ

Ŭ L[illegible] !ƒ L[illegible] 2 ơ[illegible] !ƒ L[illegible] |ǒ L[illegible] L[illegible]

.2 ơ[illegible] !ƒ L[illegible] |ǒ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ɎǴŭĩ ƊǨùǈǵ ǂ ǒơ ǂ ǳŽǃƒ ǇƧǇǇƒ ƽ ǷŽŎƽ ǷŽŽǙƒ ýƦǴǍ
Ǘƻ ǒƧǴǴ Ʈ ǳž Ŏƽ ǈƥŽǴ ǳž ŎǸǇƻǳž ƻ ǒǇǍķ Ĭ ǷŽǂ |ƼǍǳž
.ǨƿǍƒ ýƷƬǍ

ǈ ǳƸƩ ĭuǸǂjǍǂɎ ŀǳƸǸǷŽ ǳɎ ǇƸǸǷ– Ď

Ĭ ùǷŽǨùǇǂƥ ƻ ǒǇǍķ Ĭ ǷŽǂ |ƼǍǳž ǷŽ ɎǴǴƊǨǈǵ
ǂùƼǒǇǍƒ ǗǇƻù ǳž ƻ ǒǇǍķ ɏǈǳžƥǴǨƒ :ŎǸǴǴǒǸǷɎ Ʈ ơ
ǍǷýƨùǈǳž Ŏƽ ýǳǷŽǷƻ ǳž ǍǷǨǈǷŽǴǴơǙƒ ǗǇ|ƽ ýǴƨǷŽ
ǷƼùơ ǇƻùǳžƻǒǇǍǍ ǗǇǙǨƤǙƒ ǗǂƒƧƨ!ƒ Ŏƽ ǈƥŽǴ ǳž
.(ĖĎ,ǳ' ǂ ŀǈǇƥ)

ǗǇƥǳ ǴǴƥƿǷŽƻǳž :ýʎǳž ƧƤǷǨǴǴǴǈǷƨǂƦǴǴǍ
ɎǴǴĩ Ǘƒ ƽ ùƼǍ ǗǴǴƨ!ƒ ǂ ǳƤǍ ǨǒǷǴǴǷŽǴǴ ǇƻǳǍ
ŎǇǍƨǴ!ƒ ƨǍǂƥƒ ǸǴǳýƮ ǍǴǴǳžǳž ǴǳƥơĬ !ǫ– ǂ|ǴǴ!ƒ
Ƿžž ɎǴǴĩ ƊǨùǈǵ ǂ ùǒơ ǗǸǴǈƧǴǙƒ ƽ ǴǴ!ƒ ǸǴŎƽ
ƟǙǨùƤǙƒ ǗǴǙǍǗƒ ǂǒǨ :ŎǸǇƻǳž ƻ ǒǇǍķ Ĭ ǷŽǂ |ƼǍǳž
.ýǴǴƨ!ƒ ǂĩ ƼǴǴǷŽž ǗǴǴƨ!ǴǴ

ÝůƑDYŽŽEü|||nŧT+ ỵƒoD|ŘŽÜj - dʹ

LĴû+dŽŽKùLĴĵ LĮýĂ|ƘhΣ ƓĴNĵ5:ýƒƌ̣ !ƒ LƵ +hƓϱ
ϟùĴĂŏDŽÜdƓýƓŽDŎ5ţ DŽŽKƓĂÜLĵzdžýdŽ ýʓKTk
LĴDĖěē,Ē ăƧùŏĂ LĵĂùoƕdž LĵdŽĖĎ,Đ ýƒƌ̣ !ƒ ƒRNjĭ DŽŽ
ýùƛdžƧPDýƓŽÜ ODŽkÜĂ ÜLĵdžýƓŽÜ ODŽk ƖƧdĵ
ÜƧĂ+Rù!ƒ Ĭ ùDŽŽƻ ùT+k+hĵƱ ĂD+ŏƵƒƧƨ +ƫ ƥnĵĵžýdžĵ
.LĵĂdžţ ƙdŽŸƒƒƧư ƖƧĂdžž

hø5ʓNDĵĵJhøYBŔÜEĂ|ƑƏƑEŽÚEDŤƓhgüy|Ĕ - Đ
Ɩ dĵĵΣ ĭuN+jĂĵY

+ùpžŽ ƥĂùηĂ ŎLĵĵŏdž+ oƕĵ ŊƑƐLĵýŏDŽ LĵdŽKhƱ
ƻ ùŏLĂkĬ ùDŽŽ|ĵĂdĵĂ+ZƒRŰƒ Ĭ !ϱYƓŘŰƒ LĵhĵŏƓϱ
KùLĵĵ ƻ ŏLĂkĬ DŽŽLĵĂ|ĵĂŏ LĵRƒ ƥƓƨƒ KhƱ+ ŏơ ÝKLĵĵ
LĵĂzdžƫ ŏÜ LĵRƒ LĵhNĵ +ZƒRŰƒ Ĭ !ϱLĵĂzdŘ ŏLĵRƒ Lĵhυ
– LĵûŏdŽƒ LĵĂoƕdž LĵdŽĖč,đ ϟĵĂ+ ŏơ ÜZƒRŰƒ Ĭ !ϱ
Ĭ ùDŽŽ+ZƒRŰƒ Ĭ !ϱLĵĂzdŘ ŏLĵRƒ – DŏŽĵ ýdŽ KŏĂk ƥzhυ
Ű LĵRù!ƒ LĵŏdŽƒ LĵĂoƕdž LĵdŽdʹ,ě ýƕƓdŽKLĵĵ ƻ ŏLĂk

ǂù!Ǚþ Ŋǰ! Lǰǩùî̬ Lǰ Lǰûh ǈ ƧǤǰĂ ÜǂŽǰŔǗǰ Ĭ !ǫLǰĂźdŘ̨ ŏ

.Ėĕě ǂ|ƛă ĂŖ̨ dž ƊŽǂǰǨǨ̨ ơǫ

ǰûdžƊƧĂǩǂǰû!ǰ Ŋǰǫý∏ Ăk Ǥǆýdž ɳǩŁǰ lǰŔŊǰǈ ǥǩĂ

ƻ ùƁŽĂ ÜŎŽǤǆɳǛǰ ƧǒǩǰĂ ǢĿǰþ LǰŽ ŊǰhǑƼĭ Ăǚơǂ!ǰ

LǰŽ ƧȚ dǆLǰĂǚǥǰŔǰĂ ǂŽǰŔǗǰ ǰǤǰ ǂ ơhŊǰǫý∏ Ăk Ǥǆýdž

Ŏù5Lǰ ŊǰĂþ ǤǰǕ K'Ăù ǰǰþ K'ǤǑ ŊǰɳĂk ŎƼǂŽǰŔǗǰ ƧĂþ

Ĭ ù!ǫYǤǆî̬ Ǚǰ Lǰǂǰǚž ǰɳk Ɗǂ ǒơ Üyǆɳdǰ lƧ̬ Ǚǰ

Ƨùî̬ ŏǂ!Ǥ ŎƼLǰǤ LǰĂ lƬdǰ ýdž Ĭ ƊŽǂ|ǥĂdǰĂ Ăǰǰƻ!ǰ

.ÜĂƨ!ǰ

ƭ yǤĺJ. dǰƭ ƹ ĭuŊǂjĂǂY hǰǥŊĐǰŽƊĭǤǆɡǘyǰ- đ

.ƊĭŊǥǤǰŽǛǰǂÜŊǰǒYǰƎƊŽǛƐ̨ ǥ Ƭ ǢǰƐ

ǂùǆǤɳǛǰ ƭ ǰǤȚ P!ǰ Lǰûhǂǰǩǥǒǂǰǚž K'ǰǰûĂ

Ĭ ùƊŽǰƧùŖǰ ýƛdǩK'Lǰþ ƻ ǒǰĂk Ĭ ƊŽǂ|ǥĂdǰĂ ÜLǰĂơhƊŽ

ŊǰƦǩLǰdǩK'ƛþƊŽýPdǰĂ Üƻ ơȚ !ǰ lǤƧɍĂ ÜƊŽǩǰ ÜƧǰLǰþ

K'Lǰþ ƻ ǒǰĂk Ĭ ƊŽLǰĂ|ǥĂǒLǰŔǰ ǂǰùLǰǤǆǰ ŎLǰǰǒdǰǂ ơǰþ

LǰĂǰƧùǩǒǙ LǰŔǰ LǰhǤǆŽ ƧǰLǰþ Ĭ ƊŽLǰĂǰƧǩǒ LǰŔǰ Lǰhǒ

DǐǎŋĐPĞǎ ĭ Ŕù!ƒ LĴŏĂ ÜLĴŏŏǆĵ̄ƒ LĴŏhǤĺĵǅ LĴŏĐǨŕĵǅ LĴǆĂ ÜNĵĐŽ

LĴûλŮλLĴùƵ DŋĐPĞǎ ý|ŏLĴŏŔƒ LĴŏhǤĺĵǅ ƧǍ‡ƩǤ̦ĵŏŋ LĴĂŮλ

LĴûhǤĺnĵǅ UĵĂƨù!ƒ Dǉ5 ȠùŏDǆLĴŏŔƒ LĴŏĂ ÜǤ̦ŋ⅂ Ǥ̦ĵŏŋ

Ů LĴŏŔù!ƒ LĴŏhǤĺĵǅ Ƶ σ⅂ !ƒ LĴĂĆ̂ǁŏLĴŏŔƒ LĴŏĂ ÜLĴŏηĂƨƙďǅ

.LĴĂĆ̂ǁŏ

Lďǥ̄Ƹ ĭuNĵhɘ ǥĐǅǅ̆ǅ)

Lďǥ̄ÈNĵŶƥĐǨŮĵŏĐ ăŦŀÈă ŏǥ̄ǂÈÜDǨÈŬNĵžČ

ŧLǥ̆ǅ Ĭ ĐŽǍ ƧήĈ̂ Ŕƒ ŎLĵĵŏďǅŧ σŀƒĵ NƑǨLĴďŽƠr Ŕƒ

Ŏ5ƧǍ‡ƩǤ̦ǅĖčĔ LǥǮ̆ǥ̦ĵ ƧĂ‡Ŕƒ LĴďǅďǅŘďǅŏĥŬ ŧǥ̄ĂŦƵ

ĂDÜŊǩǤĺηĂƨ Σ ƧǤĺdǩŧùLǥ̆!ƒ ý‡ LĴŧǩǩĐƘǅŏƧ⅂ dǅŏƧρ

KǤǅǤĵ⅂ !ƒ ÜNĵŏŏŽŘùŏŀĵŧŀƧ ƧĂp ǤďǅLǨŮƒ ĂDDŋǩǤĵɔ

NĵŏŏŽěĕ,Ď ŧȠùLĵùÜLĵĐŽÜþƨ!ƒĂ ÜLĵŋ!ƒ ŧƵǤ̦ ‡ ŧǥ̄Ŕ!ƒ

ÜĿƒƧùŏP!ƒĂ Ü2 ƱǤĺ|dǅ ŧƵǤĵ⅂ ‡ ŧŏƨùLǥǅ KǤǅǤ̦ !ƒ

ýù|σ!ƒ Ŏ5ƥƵǤƙĂ ĖěĒ ŧȠùLĵŧǮŘŽďǅŧŏƨùLǥǅ KƒĂƥŰƒĂ

LǥŽƒƧƨù!ƒ ýǤǨƒ KǤĴĂ KǤηĂƨ Ǥ̦Ǥ̦ LNĵĂ ĖčĕĐŧȠùLĵɔ

KǤĺηĂƨ Ůǥŧùŏǁ!ƒ ĵŔùNĵŎ5ýƨùLǥǅ LĴďǅPƙŮ ŧ ŏσ

ɫù ĐŽŽ!ƒ || Ʀ Ŏù ĐŽŽÜĿĵŽƨƒƨ đž ƨĜʅ Ă ÜĿĵŽƨƒƨ!ƒ ýĜĵžƒ

ýĜ đžƒ ĸĜĵĂĐĸĜĵĂƨ Ĝĵ ŏĂ ĖĒ,Đ ɫ ĵůĿĵƨŋ ɫđŏƨƒƨ!ƒ

ĜĵĿĵ ĐŽŏĿĵĂ ƖƨĜĵƒ Ŏ5ĿĵĐŽŏ Ėč,Ē ɫ ĵůĿĵĿĵŽƨƒƨ!ƒ

ɫù Ŀĵž Ŀĵʅ ƨĜžÜƴƨù Ŀĵž Ŏ5 ĸĜĵĜĂĐÜĸ ŰĂŋƙđž ĸĜĵĜů

ĆĜĿĵÜƒ Ɩƨù ŋ Ŋĵù ƶɫŏƨ|!ƒ Ŏ5ɫơƒƨ ɫĿĵž Ŏ Ŋ Ă ÜɫŬĜƤ!ƒ

ĐĵĜ ŋĂƨ! ɫù Ƭđž ɫĐĵĂƵĂ Ü ɫŏƨƶ!ƒ ƥůɫĵ Ĭ !ǫ ƲĵĂƨ ÜƒĂ

Ŀơɫù ʅ Đɫ ŏƨ|!ĜĸƒŏƮ !ƒ ă ƥơǫ ĿĐɫ ơĜĵ Ʋơ ŰĂ ÜĐĵĜĵĂ

.ĜĵƥŏƩ ɦůđž || ŏƙ ĸĿĜĵ ĿĐƥƶɫ ƛƥơ ɫŬĜƤ ɫĿĵĜĵĵž || ĐŽ

ƴƥƨ ŬĔĬ ʓ ɦƨĿĵŊĵ ǰƥĐŽŋĿĵŊĵ ĵ ƥĐŽč

Ŀĵđ ŽĖčĎ,Ĕ ĿĐŎĿĵƥŏđž ɫ ơɦĵ ŊƑĸ ýŏĐŽ Ŀĵđž Őƣ ƙƒ

ýù ƥŰƒ Ĭ ù ĐŽŽɫ ƷĂđ Ƙ ĿĵĿƨđž ĐŽƤ ʅ ĐŎ5 ƥŋĂƙ ĿĵĂơɦđž

ɫĐŽŽ ƖƨđžĐŽƤ ʅ ĐŎ5 ƥŋĂƙŰ ĿĵĂơɦđž Ŀĵđ ŽĖĔēÜĎ ýɦĜđž

.ĸɦŏƨŋɫů

:ɦƨĿĵŊĵƸŊĵƒƨ Ɵ Ɩ ʃƨĿĵŊĵŽŬɦŊɫ- Ď

Ŀĵɦů!ǫƨĜ Ƭđž ĸĜůĂđž Ŀĵđ ŽĖđČ ĿĐĜĵ ŏĐŐƣ ƙƒ

ɫù ŏƨƒƥǫ ýĜ đžĐŎù 5ĿĵĐŽŏ ĖĎđ Ă ÜĸƮƨƥđž ĿĵĐŽŏ ĜĵĜ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Ĭ øǌ Ɣ[illegible]ø[illegible]ǮøƟ Ăø[illegible]Ɣ ƕ[illegible] ơƔ Ǔ[illegible]Ǌ[illegible] Ď
:ƒ [illegible]

[illegible] Ĭ ù!ǫ L[illegible]Ăơƕd[illegible] K'ž[illegible] Ŏ[illegible]ƒ Ɣ [illegible]Ǖƒ [illegible]K'L[illegible]
:Ŏù Ǌ[illegible]Ɣ ƪ ơ Ɣ [illegible]Ǘƒ ƾ ơ [illegible]dǅ Ơ[illegible]ž [illegible]Ădǅ
ƚù ƪ [illegible]dǅ Ǖ[illegible]5 ýƨù L[illegible]dǅ Ǖ ƾ ơ!ƒ ƒ[illegible]Ǌ[illegible]ƒ
[illegible]ƒ ƾ [illegible]Ă Ǖ[illegible] !Ʀ [illegible]ƒ – [illegible]ơ Ĭ [illegible]Ă ý|Ƶ
ĭ [illegible]!ƒ K'[illegible]ƒ Σ [illegible]! Ǌ[illegible]Ŏ5 Ɣ [illegible]5 Ǌ[illegible]ǫ ý[illegible] Ă[illegible]ždž
yùdž ƚ[illegible] !ƒ [illegible]Ă|ơ [illegible]dǅ Ơ[illegible]Ǎơ L[illegible]Ǌ[illegible]ƒ ƚ L[illegible]ƒ
L[illegible]dŻĒ,č ƾ ù[illegible]Ă ƚ ù[illegible] – Ɣ ù[illegible]ƒ Ŏ5ƻ [illegible] ƻ ǖ[illegible]ƒ
Ɣ [illegible] ƪ [illegible]K'L[illegible]Ă Ǖ[illegible]Ɣ [illegible]Ǘƒ Ŏ5[illegible]dǅ ƾ ơ Ĭ [illegible]L[illegible]Ăơƕdǅ
Ǘ [illegible]dǅ L[illegible] Ɣ [illegible]Ǘƒ ƾ ơ Ĭ [illegible]dǅ ýĂƪ ơ Ĭ [illegible]|[illegible]Ădǅ
ƻ ùƪ L[illegible]ùd[illegible]Ă Ǖ[illegible]ùƞ[illegible]Ă [illegible] Ǘƒ Ŏ5ýƞƧ!ƒ LƵ ý|Ƙ
ƒ[illegible]ù Ǌ[illegible]Ǌ[illegible]Ă [illegible]Ă Ǖ[illegible]ƞƧ![illegible] ƚ [illegible]dǅĂ Ǖ[illegible]dǅ
.ƾ ơ!ƒ

:Ɣ [illegible] [illegible]5ƚ ơƕŎ5ƚ|[illegible]Ădǅ [illegible] Ɣ [illegible]K'L[illegible]Ă
ƒ[illegible]ùƪ ƒ ýƞƧ!ƒ L[illegible]dǅĂ Ǖ[illegible]ƨù L[illegible]dǅ L[illegible]
.ƚ[illegible]Ǘƒ [illegible]Ă Ǖ[illegible]ƒ [illegible]Ă Ǖ[illegible]

hǿƽǅNDǈǈǇ ǈǿ YƁRǕ Ǟ ǍǀǉǈŒǈǀǍǕ Ǝ DǏǴǂǵ ǃǈǈ E - ď

:ƒ ǈǀRǀǕ Ǝ 5Ɵ ǆǈǀDǈǉǅǈ ǀ DǆǈǋǇ

ƚùƿǔƶ ƥǍùƞǍ ǑǈǈǒǀǇ ƚ ơǃǉ ǈǍǀ ǈ ýǒǀǇ ǈǀ ǇǇǃ ǉǉ

ƽùơ ǑùǉdǏ ǅǈǇ ǀǈǍǀǇǍ ƚǅǈǀǕ ƒ Ǐ !ǫYǈǀǕ ƒ ǈǀǇǀǈǫ

ǕǍǀ ǈǀǫǈǍǅǈǈ ǒǕ ǈǇƒ ƚǃǉ ǈǀǀ ƒ ǈǀ ǀ ǒơ Ýǈ ǈǈǈǈ

ƚǅǈǕƒ Ǐ !ǫǈǍǅǈǀ ǒǏ Ƕƒ ǈǀǍơǈǅ ǈǇǈ Ěē,đ ƽ ǈǍ ǈDŽ

ǕǅǈǕƒ Ǐ !ǫǈǍǅǈǀ ǒǕ ǈǇƒ ǈǀǍơǈǅ ǈǇǈ čē,Ď ýǈǈdž

ƚù|ƛăǍǀùƪ dǏ ǅǈǇ ǀǈ ơǫƚ!ǕƥNǇǈǀǈǀƒ ǈǀǃƽ ƧǈǈǍ

ǈǀdǈĚď,ď ǈDǑùư ǈ ǈǀǈǈ ýǀǅ ǈǀǈ ƥǈǍ ǕĚěě

ýǍùƮ ơ Ǐ ùǈǅǈǈǍǈǍǒƚǅǈǕƒ Ǐ !ǫǈǍǅǈǀ ǒǈǈƒ ǈǀǀǇ

Ǖ ǈǈƒ ǈǀǀǇƒ ǈǇǈčđ,Đ ýǈǈdǈǈǈǈǈ ƽ ơ Ǐ ǅǈǈǈdǈ

ƚù!Ǖƥ Nǈ! ǈǀǈùƪ ǈƒ ǈǀǀǃƽ ƧǈǈǍ ǕǅǈǕƒ Ǐ !ǫǈǍǅǈǀ ǒ

.Ėěě ƚ|ƛăǍǀ dǏ ǅǈǇǀǈ ơǫ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ƒ ʃƐƦdŰĔɣƥƊĶŽɘ ƥ ʃƐƊĎǕ)

Ɩ ʃƐƐƦdĔǯƥ|Ħ dŊʃŊ ŋ ʝƊ-ŽČ

Lʝ dŻĔđ,Đ LƩĎǓʃƥdǂƚ ơƫƥ ƝƦƙ ʝýďƊŽ Lʝd Ǩ'ћ

ƊƦƜù ƮƊǑ5– ýƥǕ ƒ Ĭ ƊŽ– Kʃƥƥ !ƒ ă ƥơǫ ă ƥ LʝǍơƕdǂ

ă ƥơǫ ă ƥ Σ ǒ LʝǍơƕdǂ LʝdŻĐč,Ē ýƕƥdǮɣƜƦƙʃ lƧǂƦ

.ɣ ƜƦƙʃ lƧǂƦ ƊƝƦ ƮƊǑ5Kʃƥƥ !ƒ

Ɩ ʃƐƐƦdŰĔĬ ʓ Ɩ ĭƝʃǂ|ƐnʝƊ-Žč

Lʝ dŻĒĐ LƩĎǓʃƥù ǒdǂƚ ơƫƥ ƝƦƙ ʝýďƊŽ Lʝd Ǩ'ћ

ýù ƕƥdž ù ơ!ƒ ʃƦù ǋL ƪ ƧƜdǮ K'ƜƥƦƙʃ lƧǂƦ LǋǂǄ ǑƘ !ƒ

LʝdŻĔĒ,ď LƩƜʅǒƊƆr ƙǍ Ǖɜ ơ!ƒ ʃƦǋL ƪ ƧƜǯƊŻčĎ,ď

ƧƜƦƒ K'ƜƥƦƙʃ K'Ɩǂ K'ƜƥƦƙǕʃ Ǒ5 LʜʃǍƮ ǂƕƚʝƥƊǑƘ !ƒ

yù dǮǕǖƮ !ƒ Ɩƥù ƝƜdǯ ƊŽƇƙƦ Ǖʃ Ǒ5 ĖěĎ,ĒǍ Ǖƥdǂʃ

ƓdǮǮɣǂù T!ƒ Σ ƊǯdǮK'ƜƥƦƙʃ Ǒ5ƱƖ5Ėč,Đ Ǎ Ǖyǂʃ Ƨ ǫ

Ǒù 5K'Ɠ ƕƜƦƙǕʃ ýǍƥɳ Ǒ5 ƖƧdǂ ƥǂ Lʝdž ƥnʃ LƩΣ ǂžǒ

.ƥdǂʃ K'ƜƥƦƙʃ Ǒ5LʜʃǍƮ ƮĬ ƊŽyǍƮ ơ!ƒ ǍǋƗǂƧ|!ƒ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ֈùơ DŊǭùƪ ƊǑùƼ ƖƊùdž Kƪ ƧƓǻǼƒƦŰƒ Ĭ !ǫLǺǼdƦ ǒ

Ĭ !ǫLǺǼdƦ ǒŬ ĭ ƦƒLǰǺơƫdž LǿdŽĖčČČ ýƘǼdžƔƑƘŬƒ

Ĭ ùƊŽǼǰƑ ơǥ!Ŭƥĭ ƦƧǒ LǰƦuLƒLǰƞֈƧƓƒǺ ǕǼƒƦŰƒ

Ǥǰûŋ Ǎ ƊǗƊǰƒ ýùdž ƓLƘǰLƊƥǺǺ ǗĔěđ ƚ|λăǺƦ dž

ƚǼƒƦŰƒ Ĭ !ǫLǺǼdƦ ǒLǰƦƒLǰǕƒLǰǺơƫdž LǿdŽĔě,Ď LƊ

LǰdŽĖčČČ ýƘǼdžƔƑƘŬƒ ֈơ DŊǭ ƊǑƼ ƖƊdž Kƪ ƧƓž

LǰƦuLƒLǰƞֈƧƓƒǺ ǕǼƒƦŰƒ Ĭ !ǫLǺǼdƦ ǒŬ LǰƦƒLǰǕƒ

.Ėĕđƚ|λăǺƦ dž ƊŽǼǰƑ ơǥ!Ŭƥĭ ƦƧǒ

hǿĭYƑƊŽǓĖţ ǯǰT ƇƦƒ ǿyƓDĭǿƓhgǖyƒ- Đ

.ƒ ƑƦŰƐƼƟ hǝ ƥƑƊǮƊĭŊƓǰǻĭǰƑ ƚŰŊǰ

ƔƑƘŬƒ ֈơ! ֈơ!ƒ ƚƪ ƧƓǼǼLǰƞƥǖƵ ƥǺŋǍ KƕǒDž

ƓdžǺ ǕLǰǺơƫdžǼǓƇ ƦŬƒǍ ƚǼƓǯŬƒ ƒ ƑƇ P!ƒ Ư ƵǺ

ֈùơ! ƖƊùdžƚƪ ƧƓǼǼƪuLƔǖƒ ýλdǨ ƥƓǼƵ ƻ Tǂ

Ƨƪ ƊǑƼǺ ǕLǰǼǓdžƧƪ ƊLǿdžǺǂƊLǰǕƒ Ƨƪ ƊǑƼƔƑƘŬƒ

Ŭ LǰƦù!ƒ Ƨùƪ ƊǑƼǺ Ǖƪ !ƒ ƧƓ ƪ Ƨƪ ƊLǿdžǺǂƊLƪ !ƒ ƧƓ

ǺƵ ơùƪ !ƒ LǺƇƧ|ǒŬ LǰƦƒ Ƨƪ ƊLǿdžǺǂƊƵ ơƪ !ƒ LǺƇƧ|ǒ

ǑùƼƖƊdž ֈơ ƚƪ ƧƓǼǒƔǰŬƒ DǯƵ Ĭ !ǫyŋƧǒ|| !Ʀ ýƵ!Ǎ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

ܮ ǍǙ|ơ LJǀƸ ƴǤǨǙƙǑǂ! ǕƴǫǨƭǆǮ Ƣ Ʈ LJƖǆǮ Ǖܮ ơ!ƒ ƒƦǋ
||ƒƧƘƮƒǍ ǕƔ ǋƒǍǆƒǍ Ƙ'ƒƒƒƶƦ Ǘƒ ǑƼýɳƧ!Ǧ ƖǆǮǍ ǕƖǆǮ
. LJƒǆƘƒǍ ƖƧǴ ơ!ƒ Ǐ ƊƵǷƴǒƿ ƖǆǮ

Ǐ ǿƺ ƔƒǿƊƘǮɳǏ̂ Ʈ ƒǂ ǍǂƳ ǶǿƺǋƊƘǮ! ơƳ ƲƺǋǊ- Ď
Ɩ ƦǴƘǆǗǮ

Ǒǘ5 ƖǆǮ ǑǒƮƧƙ Ǐ ƊƵǮ|ƺǍǆǮ ƊǮ ƴƺǍƿ ƊǋƘ'LJǦ
ǕƖǙ ǆǮ ǑǒƮƧƙ ƴƚǆǮ ƿǒǴƘƒ :ǑǋǴƒǒƊƔƊƔ Ʈ ơ Ƙ'ƘǴƘǗƒ
ýɳƧ!ƒ ǕƖǆǮ ǑǒƮƧƙ ƊǮǒŃLJƒƒ Ǖǘ|5 ýƨLJƊǨǮƊǮƖǆǮ
ƒǍǴ|5ǕƘ ƒƧǴƒ Ư ƶɳLJǒǍơƚǆǮ ƧǂƦ ƒ!Ǎ ǕƖǆǮ LJǆǮǂƊ
Ǒǘ ƙƧƙ ǴǆǮƦǆǮ ƖǆǮ- ƚƘ Ʈ ƊǮǷǴƧ!ƒ Ǒǋ: LJƧǂLJƗ ǆž
ƊǮƿ ǑƊǮǗ !!ƘƮƿ ǴƘƮǴƙ ƊƴƊǮ LJǆž- ƴƚǍ ýɳƸ
ƊƘǍǴƮ :ýǍǙ|ǒɳýǘ ƛǆǮ: ƊƴƘ ƶɳýǴǗƖǆǮƊƘǆǮǍǍ
. !!LJƙǒƮƧƙ Ǐ ƊƵƷ ƺǍƊƳ ƒƨǴǗƊƘǍƮ Ƣ ƊƺǍ

ýǙǆ!ǋƘǴ Ʈ Ƨ ǑƼýƮ Ǎƙ Ɣ Ǵƿ ƒƒƼ LJƊƧǂƦǒ ǴǆǮ)
ǑƼƊǮƒ ǐ ƖƊ!ƒ ƖǴƘƒ Σ ǴƿLJƸ čĕđē ƊǮ ƧǒƗ ɳǴǮǂɳƧƿ
LJǆǮĖđĐ,ĕ LJƊǏ !ƍǂǒ Ǫ !ƒ ǴǍ|ơ ƖǆǮ ƴƚǆǍơLJƙƧǋƒ

K'LG̈ĂÜŐŏTƧKʄ ƽơ Ĭ ĐžŽŁlƏdž ýĂƮ ơ LĵĂƿŏŏ LĵŏĂơlƕdž
ƽĂùǀơ LĵŽ YĞ$ĵʄ ƚƮ ƧƼlƏdžĐžŽŏŏ ǁ !Ʀ LĵD.ɣ ĞǘŰʄ DŃĵ
K'LĜ Lĵŏơ ŎƼÜŃĵŽƺ ƽʎdž ýɳƧ!ʄ LĵŽ ýǀƙŮ ĞĵĂ ÜĞĵ Lnj
.(ýƨLqĵž lƏdž ƚ!ĞƧ LĵD ưƧĞdž ɣĞǘDDŃĵ

hø ƽǯŃĵŽ Ĵø YßŖĔĂǀĘŲĵĐŽŰĔDĕĥgüyǀĘ - d′

.ɩ ĵĞĞdŰĔĬ ʓ ɣƿDŽĥ ʅ ƿƚ ĂǂY

ƚùƿŭŽ ƿĂùɳĂ ŎĵƒŏďĵŽ ƚ ơƚƃ ŊĞĶ ýŏŎŽ LĵdžK'ʎŏ

ŎûTƧkĬ ùĐžŽƺùǀƼĂdžĂ ĂǿĵƧ!ʄ Ĭ !ǫYĞdžŰʄ LĵƚƚɗĞǫ

LĵĂùǀƼĂŏ LĵĶʄ ƚƿu LĵĞĵʄ K'ʎƚ ŏơ ÜK'ĞĶŰʄ ŎƼlƏdž

Ĭ ù!ǫLĵĂƶdžŏ LĵĶʄ LĵƚK'ĞĶŰʄ ŎƼlƏdž ŎŏTƧkĬ ĐžŽ

ƽùƼĂƚ ŏơ ÜĂǿĵƧ!ʄ Ĭ !ǫLĵĂƶdžŏŮ LĵĶʄ LĵƚŊĵŽ ĂǿĵƧ!ʄ

ÜĂùǿĵƧ!ʄ Ĭ ù!ǫLĵĂƶdžʅ ŏŮ LĵĶʄ LĵŏĂơlƕdž LĵdžĖĔē,đ

ƚùǀʎăĂƙʅ dž ĐžŽƚǿĞ ơǫƚ!Űƿ ŊĵLĵĶuʄ Lĵƚƽ ƧĞĵĂ

.Ėĕĕ

LĵŏĂơlƕdž LĵdžĖĔd,d′ ĞĵɳĂ ĐŏŽʄ ýdžŽ K'ŏĶ ƿƶĂ

ŎûTƧkĬ ùĐžŽLĵĂǀƼĂŏ ĂǿĵƧ!ʄ Ĭ !ǫLĵĂƶdžŏ LĵĶʄ LĵŏŏŰʄ

Lộù ŏŏŽǰ LộĂùơŕŏǳ LǰŽĖē,ē ýŕĜŽK ĞǰŔŮǰ Ŏ5 ľǳ
ł!Ůþ NJLǰŖùŁǰ Lǰŕ ƧĜǰĂ ÜĂǰƧ!ǰ Ĭ !ǫLǰĂǳŔ ŏŮ Lǰŕǰ
.Ėĕĕ ł|ƛă ĂŖ ǳ ƊŽŹǰĜ ơǫ

ŏŭǰþŢłŰƐŏøĭŸǰƐƊŽŰƐţ ǰŢ ŒƐƊĭŐŕǵúǰƐ- Đ

.ŶþƊǰŽŕĭ ǰł ĂĂŶ ŏǳƝƊǰŽƊĭŇƐĜǰŽ

łùƿŽ þĂùƞĂ Ŏǰþŏǳł ơŕǰ ƝĜŁýŏŏŽ LǰŽKŕŏ
ÜK ĜŕĜŔŮǰ Ŏù 5 ľǳù ǳ ŎŏŢƧK Ĭ ƊŽŹ|ǰĂ ǳ Lǰŕ ŏĜǫ
ýùƛǳLǰĂùơŕƊŽŏĜ ŔŮǰĂ łŏŽĜŽǫŮǰ ŧ ǰĜ ƤǰƯ ŽĂ
Kùŕŏþù|ƊŽ ơùŢ !ǰ ľĜƧƿĂ ÜƊŽǰĂ Üǳþǰ Ĭ ƊŽþƧŔǰ
LộùŕŎŏûŢƧŔǰ Ŏù 5 ľǳ ƽơ Ĭ ƊŽLǰĂǳ łŔùLǰĜƨǰ
ƧþǰĬ ƊŽĂþƧŏ LǰŔǰ LǰĂ ÜLŏŏǰ LǰĜǳ LǰƊŽǳ
ÜƧþùùĽǰĬ ùùƊŽĂþƧùùŕŏŮ LǰŖùù!ǰ Lộùù ŕĜùƞǳ
LĂĈ|ŏŮ LǰŔǰ LǰŕĜǳ ƻ ơŢ !ǰ LĂĈ|ŏLǰŔǰ Lǰŕ|!Ŧ
Ĭ ùƊŽ|ǰĂ ǳ Lǰŕ ƿŽ þĂƞĂ ƊŽ Kŕŏ Lǰơ Ŏ5 ƻ ơŢ !ǰ
.ýƤþǰĂ łŏƞĂ!ǰ ł!Ĝ!ǰĂ ÜŢ !ǰĂ ľǳŎŏŢƧK

ŋǐ̃ ƥĦ|Ɛ5Ɵ||ƳƥDŽ|Ƶǂǝ ƥƎDŽǓǦ)

ǐ ƬǑù 5Ǵǘĵ ̃ ʢ ĵƥǒù ̃ ƚù ǑƊǑƬƧƘ DŽǸĴƧǂ ƦǒǴƋǄ Lĵ ǑǍù ơƕǆ Ƙ̃ǴƕǴ̨ Ƙ̃ǴǴŋǍ Üǂǒ̃|!ƒ Ǒ5Ƙ̃ǒ̃ŋƊƘ̃ǴǴƦƙƒĵ Ǵ ǍǍơƕǆ ǰǍǲ ù ƬƵ!ƒǍ ƚ ̃ ǆǱ ƒǍ ƚ ƑǴǆ Ƨǂ Ʀ ƚ ǒơ Üĵ !Ʀ ǀƥǂǆ ǆ Ǒ5ǑǑƬƧƘƒ ƺ ơ ƚ ̃ ƧǴǆǍǎ ƥǆǅ ǴƥLǂǆǙ || !Ʀ ǐ ǅǅĵ !Ʀ

ƒ ƑǴ ̃ Ƥ!ƒ Ư ùƵƕǍ ƚù ̃ ƧǴǆ ǀƦǋLǰƚƥǚƵ!ƒǍ Üǂǒ̃|!ƒ Dƥǅ! Ǵƥ Ǒ5|| !Ʀ ƴŋƧǑǍ ÜLĵǍơƕǆǅǑ Ƙ̃ǴǴƦƙƒĵ ǐ D ǒù 5ƥǅǴǆ Lǆǆ LǴǆǆ ̃ ǚLǰ ǅǅƊǆǅƥơǆ ǆƴǒ̃ƬƘ ƧǍƥ ̃ DǅǂơƒLǰǴƚǒǄDƴǆǙǇLƒ ǀƦǋLǆƵ!Ǎ ÜƘ̃ǴǴƦƙƒĵ ǐ D Ǒù 5ǑǊǍ ÜƊǆǅǅǴǆ ƴƕǑ ƒ ̃ Ƥ ǐ Ʀƒ ƥƥŋ!ƒ ǑƊǆ Ǒù 5Ǵŋĵơ ƚù ̃ ƧǴǆ ǅǅƊǆ ƴǑƬƘ ƚ ǆǅĵ ǀǍǓƤ Ǵƥ

.ǑǑƬƧƘƒ

ƿǐƥƪ ƥǂǀƝĬ ƺ ƔƑǀƘ ƕƟ ǀĬ ƺ ǎ ƈƙƐ

Ƚǰ ƥƑƊƲƝǂƾƟ

ǰƅǂƾƟ ƿǐƥƶƪ ƥǂǀƝĬ ƺ ƔƑǀƘ ƕƟ ǀĬ ƺ ǎ ƈƙƐ (ƌ

ȽǰƅǂƿǂǊ

ǰǂǂƾƟ ƿǐƥƪ ƥǂǀƝĬ ƺ ƔƑǀƘ ƕƟ ǀĬ ƺ ǎ ƈƙƐ - Č

ȽǜdŻēĐ,Đ ȽƩǓȽƥƥǑdƶ ƚ ơƕƥ ǰƑƘȽǰǑƊŽȽƿdǨƘ'ƕ

|| ƌƧùT Ǒù5ǐ ƮƧ lƓƘƥƊŽǺǂǒȽƩǐ ƊŽȽǺƾǑ ȽƥǺơƕdǰ

ǑƑƥƚƥ ǐ ƮƧƚƥ ȽǺǂǒȽƩƠƧThȽǺƾǑ Ėč,Ē ƊƕƥdǨƓƕƥƌ

ƓƕƥƌƧ || ƌƧT ƧƓƘƤƥ Ǒ5ƖƓƥ ƽơ ǐ ƊŽƽ ƾǑ ƊǨ ǕȽƥƥǺƊŽ

.ȽƥǺơƕdǰ ȽƿdŻĎď,Ē

ƿǐƥƪ ƥǂǀƝĬ ƺ ǀ ƌƙƕƟ ǺƤ' ƕƕƅƊƝŽƺǂƿ- č

ǰǂǂƾƟ

ƧƓƘƤƥ Ǒ5ƖƓƥ ƽơ ǐ ƊŽƚ |ƾǺdƊŽdƚƥ yƾǺƥƥ ƘƖƕ

ƔùƪƠơ || !ƦǐƊŽȽǺƾǑǐ Ʀƥ ȽƥǺơƕdǰ ƥƚ ƓƕƥƌƧ || ƌƧT

ƒŘù ŃjĜǴĜŹĐĿ ĵþĵƒĂ ÜŃĸdž ǒžķ ǑŔƒ ǑŃjĺĜĸƒ : ǑŃjĜŕĵǒdŽĐ
.ƺơ!ƒ

ƥĦĈŒĬ ƺ ƔĦǂǂƸ5Ɵ ǍǂƳ ħdžǂŇĐĵŽ ơƳ ĽǂŇĵ- Ď
ĴŃĵŕƟ ƿĭƥƪ

ƧĜŕ ǒŔƥƒ Ǒ5 ĺĜĸƒ ƺ ơ Ĭ ĐŽŽ ǀƺǍdž ĐƥŽ Ɣ ĜƪŮĐĶĽĜ
Ŀĵù dŽ ǒû ! ƳǍư Ǎdž ƒŘŃj: ǑŃjĜŕĵǒdŽĐƔ ƪ ơ ĜŕĵĜǒǒ ǁ ǒƧƬ
ĿǍù ƼƧžǒ ýù Ńĵƒ Üƺ ù ơ!ƒ ƒŘù ŃjĜŕj Σ ǒ ÜĺĜĸƒ ƭ Ĝ Ŕƥƒ
Ɣħùƪ !ƒ ƚħùƪ ĿĶ ù ĿĜǍ ÜĜŕƥƧ Ƨƪ ǂĐÜĜŕjdŽǍǂĐĜŕơĐŽdž
Ǒù 5 ǑĿǍƧĜ!ƒ ƻƪ Ǎǒ ƧǍǂƥƒ ĿĐƧǂŘǒ ĜdŽǍ ÜĔĕ,Đ ƧǒƤÜƒ
Ńĵ ħǍ ƚǒdŽŽ ĺƧƲĿƒ ƺ ĐŽǑ5 ĎŽŽŰƒ ýƦĜǍ ƧǍƥ ĿŽ Ńƥħƕ
:ĿƥǍù ơħdž ĶĜŕƺ ĶĽĜǍ ÜĔƥƪ ħĜƥƬ ĿƥǍơħdžŽƥƪ
Ŀƥù!ƒ Ǒǒdž ŽǍǂƥƒ ƥħǍ Ĝdž : ĿǍ!Ĝ ĜǂĿĐŽÜĜŕƥƧ Ƨƪ ǂĐ
ĐŽƒ ĭ ƬƧ!ƒ Ǒ5ĺƧƛǍ ǑĿƥƒ ĎŽŽŰƒ ĿŽ Ńƥħ Ǒ5ĐǒŽ ƥŽ
ĺĜĸƒ ƺ ơ Ĭ ĐŽĿǍǀƺǍǒ Ü ĿƥǍơħdž ĿĵdžĖdĐ,Đ ĿĐÜǑƺƧ!ƒ
.ĜŕĵĜǒǒ ǁ ǒƧƬ ƧĜŔƥƒ Ǒ5

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ƚ ùơƗĵ Kùhŏ DĂ ÜƨĽƗĵ Ĭ DŽĽĂƥƨŏ Ű ĽƦĵ Ľƕ ƓĴ

ƨƓƤĵ Ŏ5ƖƓĵ ƽơ Ĭ DŽƚ|ƼĂƋĵ Ľƕƚ ƿƵ ƥĂƞĂ ŎĿƥƋĵ

ă ƨùƤŰĵ ƚùŎƓŰĵ ƭ ƑƓƮ Ƥ!ĵ Ư ùƶĂ ƓƑƠ || ŏƨƮ

.ƚŏƞĂƨ!ĵ ƚ!Ɠ!ĵĂ ÜĽƮ !ĵ ýƛƋĵ ĽƤĂơƕDŽ

ĴƝĵƟ ƿĭƥƮ ƥĵƚƠƐĬ ƺ ƳƑƺƧƐ5Ɵ ha ƥƑDŽƧ)

ĽĂ|ƼĂŏ ĽƦĵ ĽƤĂơƕDŽƥƮ ƚ ơƗĵƚƼŏƮ KƖĵƺ k

ĽƞƮ ƨƓƋă ƥƋĽƑ ÜƓƑƠ || ŏƨƮ ƨƓƤĵ Ŏ5ƖƓĵ ƽơ Ĭ DŽ

Ŏù5ƖƓƙĵ ƽùơ Ĭ DŽĽĂ|ƼĂŏ ĽƦĵ ýƚ ƔƓƼÜƽ ơ!ĵ ƑƦƗ

ýùƕƝĵĂDŽĂ ƖƓĵ ĭ Ƭƨ ĵĂƤDƕĵÜƓƑƠ || ŏƨƮ ƨƓƤĵ

ÜĽƤĂùơƕƋ ĽƕƑƑ ƑĂDŽƨ ƨƮ ƦĵƑƝƨƶĂ ÜƓƕĵĂƨ

ĽƋƚ ơƓƥ ƥƚƋĂ ÜĽƥĵ DŽƑk ĽƋƝƮ ƤƥƦ ŏ ƝƓƺ ŰĂ

yùŏƋƺ Ư ƨùƶÜýƥƮ !ĵ ƑƝĭ DŽĽƤĂơƕƺ KƓƕƽƥƮ

||ùơƋ DƕƥƤƤùƮ ĵ ĽƦĵ ĽƨƓƤŰĵ Ĭ DŽƚ ơƗĵ ƻ ƑƓƮ

.KƓƕŰĵ ƽƥƮ Σ Ɠ! ŎƞƨƓƤ

KJĒǕĚƒ JEUdEĚ ʓ ă ɸ|Ę

LʝʑNǫ|KJĒǕN ɸNɈʖEƒ JEUdEĚ ʓ (ď

KJĒǕN ɸNɈʖEƒ JEUdEĚ ʓ DĚNĘĢĶĚă ɸ - Č

Lʝ dĚđĕ,Ď LJĎǑLʝʝù ŏďž ł ù oŀʝ KǴLǴʝ Ơr Ăk
ýù ŀǴdž ǴǕʝ ɣǴɳLgǏ DžŽSĂŧRʝ ɣǴɳLg LĂDžŽǒ LʝǑĂ ơŀdž
. LǴǴ LʝǑŽǕʝ LJĖdĚ,Đ ă SǒĂ Ü ǴǕʝ LĂDžŽǒǑ|5ĖĎ,Đ

ɸNɈʖEüǮ ʑ ƚ LʑNǫ - č

ɣǴɳLgǏ ù DžŽSĂŧRù !ƒ ɣǴɳLg ýǒr ʂk ySĂɸʝ KǴʝ
ɣù |! ýǒžǒ ɸĂʝ :ǑNǴǒŽDɣǮ ơ LʝǑĂ ơŀdž ɸʑ ł ǴǕʝ
KǴʝ ƻ DŽLJĎɸǴŽǕʝĂ Üýǒžʝ Ǒ5 ɸŽǴǒĂ ÜɣǕʝĂ ł ĐŽʝ
ÜKù Lʝɸ Ǐ DžŽɸĂʝ ýr ʂɸǴŽǕʝĂ ÜNʝKǴʝ ƻ DŽĂ ÜƻǴź
yLǒžɸĂʝ :ýǮdžɸDɣǮ LʝKSŧR ă SPDɣǴǕDǏ !gł5ǴrǕǴ
.ǴɸŽǕʝ LʝdžĐŽʝ ǑǒžǒĂ Ü ʃSǒdž

SĂŧRù !ƒ ýǒr ʂk ɣǴǕDLʝdžďď,Ě LJĎSULĎKǑ5ǔ!ƒĂ
ýʃƻ Ǵdž ǒơ ĐNĂ SǴź KLʝɸ LJĎă SkǑŖʝ ł ɸǒĎŖŽ ǀSULʝ

ýĈďǕǰ Ư ƶhǔ ǇǍǭǫƨǔǍ "ǅǈǰ Ǎ "ƨǤ" ǨǇǰǰ ǇǍƨhǳǒ Ǉǰǰƨ!ƒ

ǕǨ Ǥ ďǅǅŽǔ Ƥǰǰ ǤǕǨ Ǥǰǰ ƚ [illegible] Ǖǰ ƛďǰ Ţ !ƒ ƒǨǈǰ Ǒ5

ƨnǰ ư !ƒ ǅǰǔ Ƶ Ǖǰǔ !Ǎ ţ ǍǤǰǑ ǅǰŽ Ǒ Ǥ ǅǰƨď Ǩ Ǥǰǰ"

."ƚ ƨƒǍƒ yǰǍ ƚ ďǰƒ ƨ ǅǰ Ǩ Ǥǰ ƨ ǅǰǑ ǅǰŽ ǰ ǰ !ƒǍ

ǨǰǕǰǕ Ţ ƶ Ǖǰǈǰ Ď

ƚ Ǥǰƒ ɣ ǤǰǇǰ ǇǍǅŽǒ ǅǰ ǇǰǍ ǰǰ Ǉǰ ĖĎ,Đ ƨǂŘ

ýǰư ǰƒ ƒǨǔ ǰ ƚ ďǰƒ ǰǍǰƒ ǨǇǰǍ Ǖǰ Ǎǂ ƒ ɣ ǤǰǇǰ Ǐ ǅŽ

Ǒǔ 5 ǰ Ǥ Ţ ƙ Ǩǔ Ǉǰ Ǎ Ǖǰ ƨǂ ǅǨ Ǉǰǰ Ǉ ǅ Ǥǰ ǅ ɣ Ţ ơ

Ư ǔƶhǔ ǇǰǍǰď Ư ƶhƨǂŘǍ ǕƨǑ Ǩ Ǉǰǰ "ǅǍ" ýƨǔ Ǉǰǰ

Ǩǔ Ǉǰǰ Ǎǔ ǅ: ýǔ ƛ ďǰư ǰƒ ƒǨǈǰ ǤǰǇǍ ƨhǰǑ ǰƒ ýĈďǰǰ

Ǥǰǔ Ţ ǒ Ǒǔ ǅǰŽ ǕǨǔ Ǉǰ Ǥǰ ǂ ǰ Ǒ ǅǰ Ž Ǥǰ ƨǑ ǅ Ǖ Ǎ ƨ ďž

."ǤǰǤ Ţ ýǰǤǰ ɣ ǰ ƙ Ǒǅǰ Ž ǤǰǤ ž

ɣǈǰ ƨ ǅǰǰ ǰ ǰ Ǖ Ǎ ǰ ǅǰ ǕĖ ǅ ǤǰǕ ǰ - ď

ǨǰǕǰǈ ǰǈ ǰǰ ƒ ǰǰ ǅ Ǥ

ƨǍǂǰƒǍ ƚ Ǥǰƒ ɣ ǤǰǇǰ ǇǅƒǍƨǂŘ Ǉǰƒ ǇǍ Ǥǰ ǰǰ

ƨǍ Σ Ǥ! || ơďž – ǇǰǍǰď Ư ƶhƨǰ ƙ ǰơ Ǐ ǅŽ – Ǉǰ

ÜƎĂǂƦƒ ɣƓĺLǥýư ʂƘ ŎƦƒ ǂ ɸǒDŽ ǀƧƲLƒ Ƨőʓk ŎƩǂƵƒŔŰƒ
|| ơdž ÜƥĂƒ Ĭ DžŽKLƥ ɣƓĺLǥýư 5ĭ Ʀƒ ǂ ơƓƥ ƦƤƘŏ DŽ
ƓǗ Ŋ ǑƊƧùù ƲLƒ ǀƦù ǊLǕ Ýǂ ùǔ ɸǒDŽ ǀƧùù ƲLƒ Σ ƓǗǋ!
.KLƥĂ ƥĂƒ LǰhƒĂƓdžĂǊɣĂDŽǂ ǒơ ÜơǒΤ Ƨǒ

ǂƥǔƵ ƥĂɳĂ ǑLƥǒdžǂ ơƥ ýǒDŽǋƘ LǰdžKhǒDŽ
ƧĂǂƦù!ƒ ɣƓɳLǥLǰùhƒĂƓdžĂ ǂƵƒŔŰƒ Ĭ !ǫYƓƦŰƒ Lǰƨ
LĂzdžǒŰ LǰƦƒ LǰĂơhdž LǰdžĖdĒÜd ƧǂƦ ƥƊDžǓ ƓǰĂ
LǰdžĖĐč,Đ ýƘƓdžLǒ ǂ ƓǰĂ ƧĂǂƦƒ ɣƓĺLǥLƊǂƵƒŔŰƒ
ýùdž KùǒĀ ƥzĂ ÜƵƒŔŰƒ LĂzdžǒŰ LǰƦƒ LǰĂơhdž
LǰdžĖĐĎ,d LƊƓǰɳĂƱù|5LǒžƒLǰǂLƧƓdĂDžƒ
ɣƓɳLǥLƊƒĂƧǂƦǂƵƒŔŰƒ LĂzdžǒLǰƦƒ LǒžƒLǰĂơhdž
LǰĂùơhdž LǰùhĖĎě,Ē ýƘƓdžǑƩÜLǒ ǂ ƓǰĂ ƧĂǂƦƒ
Ƨùǒ LǰƦƲLƒ Lǰƨ ƧƓƒĂ ÜƵƒŔŰƒ LĂzdžǒLǰƦƒ Lǒžƒ
Ű ƓLǰDž!Ʀù!Ă ÝĖĕd ǂ|ƛăĂƦdž DžǂǰƓ ơǫǂ!Űƥĭ Ʀ
LǰhƒĂƓdžĂ ǂƵƒŔŰƒ Ĭ !ǫYƓƦŰƒ Lǰǂ ǒƓǒǂƥǔƵ ƥɳĂk
.ǂ ƓǰĂ ƧĂǂƦƒ ɣƓĺLǥ

hŭĵjþ T łÜN ĵŏŸĵĐŽŽĔţ ǝŢ ǪĵĘ ĎĭĞ ĥ gű ŷĵĘ - Đ

.KĵđÜŇ ĵÑĵĵĘĐĭĞ ŶĵŇĵ ĹĵŻj

ƧĂ ǂ Rù !ƒ Ɣ ĜĻĝĹĵŕ ŀĵĂĆ dž Ĺĵŕ ł pŭ Ž ƥĂ ɳ Ă KhŏĐ ž

ĹĵĂ ơhDŽ ŽŏĜ ƙŬĵĂ ł ŏ Ž Ĝ ƶ ɳ Ŭ ƒ ƪ ĵĜ P!ƒ Ư ƶĂ ł ĈĹĵĵĂ

lĜĵSù pĂ ÜŽ pù Ĺĵĵ Ĭ ù ĐŽĵ ŽRĵ Üŏ ɳĂ ƨ !ƒ ł !Ĝ!ƒ Üƴ Pĵ ƒ ý ƛ dž

Ɣ ĜĻĝĹĵŕ ŀĵĂĆ dĵĂ Ĺĵ !ƒ Ĺĵŕ ł pŭ Ž ƥĂ ɳ Ă KhĂ Ü2 ơƮ !ƒ

ýù|ŏĹĵRĵ ĹĵĂ ơhdž ĹĵŻ đē,Ē Ƨǂ Rł ŏơ ł ĈĹĵĵĂ ƧĂ ǂ Rĵ

Ŏù5Ĺĵĝ ł ĈĹĵĵĂ ƧĂ ǂ Rĵ Ɣ ĜĻĝĹĵ ł Ĺj dđ Ĺž ĐŇĵĜŽĐ

ĜĹŽ dđ ĐŇĵĜŽĐĐhŽĹĵRĵ ĹĵĂ ơhdž ĹĵŻ dč,đ ýhĝdž

Ĭ ùĐŽ ł ĵĜ ơĝ ł !Üp Ĭ Ʀ Ƨŏ Ĺĵĵù Ĺĵ Ĺĵŕ ƨĜĵĂ ÜŽ ǂ Ŧ

.Ėĕĕ ł|ƛ ă Ăƙ dž

KĵđĖĂ ǂ Ÿ ĵÑĵĵĘüƮ ƶ ĵ ĵ ĵƲĐŽ ƴĜ(ƒ)

ƔĵĐĵŽĹĐ ĂŽĵĵĘü ĵĵ - Č

ĖĔd,d ĹĐŎĹĵĵù ŏ !ž ł ơhĵ KĜĵ ýĐŽ ĹĵŽ Ơr ƙĵ

ÜĐŽ) ƖŽù dž yù dž ƖŽù !ƒ ĹĂĵĜhŏ ł ƶĵ Ŭ ƒ Ŏ ƶ dŔ dž ĹĵŽ

Üù ƶĵ Ŭ ƒ Ŏ ƶ dŔ dž Ž ŏ ĹĵŻ đč,ē ýhĜdž KPŰ ƒ Ü ɳ Ăƨ !ƒ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Ĭ ù!ǫ LJĂzdŘ ǒŬ LJŘƒ LJǾĂoħdž LJdĖĔĒ,Ď ýhǴdžKĂǒ!ǫ

.ŅdǼĵ!ǫ ƒŘǇ

ŸǿDķǽ ŅĵUDĵĐŽĐ

LJĂzdŘĩ ǒLJŘƒ LJdĖđĕ,Đ LJD ł oħ!ǫ KǴǵhǷr Ăk LJùdĖdč ýùhǴdžŬDǆƒĂùηhɉùηĂz!ƒ Σ ĐǨłZƒŘŰƒ Ĭ !ǫ ǁ!Ř Ĭ ĐŽŽǬǭ ďĂ ÜłZƒŘŰƒ Ĭ !ǫ LJĂzdŘ ǒŬ LJŘƒ LJǾĂoħdž LJŘù!ƒ łŗuLJLǥ – ł oħ!ǫ ƒŘǇŅFĸĽĵĂǿơ Ŏ5 – ýĂ|!ƒ LJǂdž – Ư ƧŰƒ Ĭ ù ĐŽŅĵǿDƥǂ Σ ďĂ – ĐǆƒĂηhǕƧdž Σ ĐǨ Ŭ LJŘù!ƒ LJǾuhǴǁǂ łZƒŘŰƒ Ĭ !ǫ LJĂzdŘ ǒLJŘƒ LJŘuƒƒƨk ƒĂƧǂŘ LJǾĂoħdž Ư zhuLJDƧǂŘǒǴdžĂ ÜłZƒŘŰƒ Ĭ !ǫ LJĂzdŘ ǒ

.ĐǂƒŘǒǭkĂ ÜǴǂŽkoƒ Ư ƧŰƒ Ĭ ĐŽΣ ĐǨǕƧdž LJD

Ĭ øǯ hUŅĵĘUD ĵǾs ǁĘbǴǽǆĭ ǯ hUŅĵĘUǥŅĵŽdʼ !ĵŸ5ĭǿƯ

LJŘƒ LJǾĂoħdž LJdĖĎČ,Ď LJD ł oħ!ǫ KǴǵhǷr Ăk ƧǭǃƒǴǼDŎ5 ĐǆƒĂηhɉηĂz!ƒ Ƨǭ kłZƒŘŰƒ Ĭ !ǫ LJĂzdŘ ǒ Ŭ LJŘù!ƒ LJǾĂùoħdž LJùdĖĒ,ĕ ýùhǴdžŬDǂ ƽǒƧƱ Ŏ5

Lǿû hɟ ɲǚ Ʃ ƥ ɳ Ăƙ Ǘ || !Ʀ Ĭ ƊƵǮǬǬ ǭ ƙ Ý ɫ Ʃ ƒ Ʀ Ǘ ƒ Ĭ !ǫ LǺ ƶ ɗ Ǩ ǒ
Ǒ ù 5 Ǥ ɱ ɉ Ǟ Ƨ ƒ Ăù ɳ ɦ ɲ Ǟ !ƒ Ƨ ǭ Ă ɫ Ʃ ƒ Ʀ Ǘ ƒ Ĭ !ǫ Ƴ Ǵ Ǩ Ǘ ƒ
Ɉ Ʀ ù Ǌ ƥ Ăù ɳ Ă Ĭ ù !ǫ ɫ ơ ɥ ƥ Ḱ Ǵ ɦ ƨ ǒ Ƭ ƙ Lǂ !Ă ǙƊ Ǵ ƒ ƽ ǒ Ʊ !ƒ
Ĭ ù !ǫ Ƴ Ǵ Ǩ Ǘ ƒ Lǿ Ǻ Ǵ ɉ Ǟ Ƨ ƒ Ă ɳ ɦ ɲ Ǟ !ƒ Ƨ ǭ Lǿ ɦ ɲ ǚ ƶ !ƒ
Lǿ Ăù ơ ɦ ǅ Lǖ ɗ Ż Ď ɗ ,Đ Ƨ ǂ Ʀ ɫ ǒ ơ Ǜ Ḱ Ă ɦ ƥ Ḱ Ǵ Ʊ " Ǌ ɗ Ǵ ɦ ʋ
ƊǄ ƒ Ă ɳ ɦ Ƨ ǭ ƙ Ɗ Ǵ ɳ Ǟ LǊ Ǌ ɗ Ǵ !ɥ ƒ Ʀ Ǌ ɉ !ǫ LǺ ƶ ɗ Ǩ ǒ Lǿ Ʀ ƒ
Ăù Ǌ Ǵ ɗ ǂ Ɗ ǚ ɱ ǰ Ǝ Ʃ ǒ Ă – Ɗ Ǵ ƽ ǒ Ʊ Ǒ 5 Ƨ ǭ !ƒ Ǵ Ǵ Ɗ Ǒ 5
LǺ ƶ ɗ ǩ ǭ ǒ Ǚ Lǿ Ʀ ƒ Lǿ Ă ơ ɦ ǅ Lǖ ɗ Ż č Č ,ɗ ý ɦ Ǵ ɗ ž 2 Ă Ƨ ƶ ɗ ž
Lǿû hɟ ǒ ɦ Ǵ ǒ ɫ ɲ ǚ Ʃ ƥ Ă ɳ Ă Ĭ !ǫ Ƨ ǒ Ƭ ǒ Ǵ Ǆ Ǚ Ǌ ɗ Ǵ !ɥ ƒ Ʀ Ǌ ɉ !ǫ
Ɗ Ǵ ɳ Ǟ Ƨ ƒ Ă ɳ ɦ ɯ ƒ Ǟ Ǘ ƒ Ƨ ǭ Ă Ǌ ɗ Ǵ !ɥ ƒ Ʀ Ǌ ɉ !ǫ Ƴ Ǵ Ǩ Ǘ ƒ
Ɗ ǚ Ʒ Ḱ Ǵ ɦ Ǵ ǂ Ƨ ǖ Ƭ ƙ Ǵ ǂ Ǚ Ɗ ɱ Ǵ Ǝ ǒ Ă Ǚ Ɗ Ǵ ƒ ƽ ǒ Ʊ !ƒ Ǒ 5
.Ǒ ƺ ǒ !ƒ Ƴ Ǵ ɳ Ǘ ƒ

DĩĩŇĵļĘl ĴĐŇĵĎĐŽ yĜ

ŶĵĐĿĦĵ ƨĴĐŽŽ

ƚĴĐǔ ĎĨ ù!ĂŬƒ ĜĸĵĂŢ ŎƼƚ oŀŀƥƚƽŏơŢ ĶĿĝż k
Lĵ ž ƚĐőƒ ĶĜĂŽǆǐ ƯzŀƕĿĵĂoŀŀǆǐƚƼzdžăƥdž Ĝ!
ŬĜnĵĜő ǁ ǭù T ƧĜĶƒ ŎƼĜĵơĂ ŬĜĵĂĸĂ ŬĿǆǐ ĐĐŽ
LĵĸĵĂ LĵĐŽĵĂ Lĵnŀǆǐ ĜƧŀƒ Lǂ!Ă ŬǆĜ ƒ ĜĵĂ|ơĂ
ǁù!Ʀ ĶŀĐĂ – ƒĂ Ŭǔ ĂŬƒ ƚ oŀŀƥƚƽŏơŢ ĐŽŽĶư ƧƵ
ĶơŀùŢ ĎĜĜ |!ƒ ljŇĵĿĐ– ƚ oŀŀƥƚƽŏơŢ ! ŎĿǆǐ ƧĜĶŮƒ
ĐĐŽĵ ƧĜĸŮ ƚɳǒĿĵĐǆĜĐŢ ĂĐĐŽ ŬĵĂƧ|ĐŽƼĂƧzdž
Ĩ ùĐŽĐĵƧùĸĂ ŬĵĂƒ dĵĜLĵĂƧ|!ƒ ýĜ ĸĂ ŬĶĜ ǒdž
ŬĶĜ ƯƼĜǆǐ ĎžƒĂƵĂ ƨǂƒƧdžĂ ă Ƨ|!ĜƚƽĐŽǆǐ ĶĜ ǒdž
ƚĐŽǆǐƚǆĜ !ƒ ƽĂ|ơ!ƒ ĜĐĶĜĂǆǐ LǆŽĂǂ!ƒ ĐžkŎĸƒ
ĶùŢ ƧĜĂ Ŭ ĂƧ|!ƒ ĜĵƵ ƥĿƼĐŏƧĸĵĂ ƔĜĸŮƒ ƽơ ŎƼ
.ƔĜĸŮƒ ƽơ ƚŏĂƧ|!ƒ

ƻ ƵƯ Ĩ !ǫƧĜĎƚ oŀŀƥƚƽŏơŢ ! ŎĿǆǐ ƧĜĶŮƒ Lǂ!Ă
ŎùƼlƧǭĂƒ ƔŢ Lĵž !ǫlĿǆǐ ýĂŢ ĂĂ LĵĂƧ|!ƒ ĶĜĂŽǆž

ƨ ƥŶŏǁĂ ǓƨƮ ďǌŭƨƌƥ ŎƂƇƒƨƨĂ łƪ ǀƨ ƔƮ ǇƣĚǆ !ǆĂ ǓƨƮ ďǆ
ǇƥŏĂƨù |!ƒ ƘƓĂƨďǆǆ ƉǆƵ ŏƨƨǨƒ Ĭ !ƣƇƨŋ!ƒ ƒƦǋŎƂł ơłƥ
ǇƦù ǋǇǇƶ ƉǆƶǗƒ ŎƂ ƉǆǆǗƒ ƧĂƥĂ ǓƔƮ ƓďǆǇƦǋǇƶ
.ƔƮ ƓďǆǇ

Ĭ ǅƨ ďǆǆ ǐůďǆǇ (ǆ

Ĭ ù!ƣƨ ƥùŋƙǗ ǇǆƮ Ɖłù ǅǕƛł ơłƥłƼǆƮ ƘǇƣǆ ƙ
Ɖǆ ƒ łù ƼƨďǆǗ ƠƔƒ Ǉƒ ƉǆǇƒƓƂƼƨďǆ ă ƥďǆ ƉǆƵ ƧƨƦƒ
.ǋǆ ǀƨ

Ĭ ǅƨ ďǆǆ ǐůďǆǇƓŋƣƄƉǆ Č

ǇƥĂù ơłďǆ ǇǇďĖčē,Đ ǇǇł ơłƥ ƘƓƒŋƘơư ĂƉĂ
Ɖǆ ǇƥĂơłďǆ ǇǇĖĔĎ,Đ ýłƓďǆǗƠƔƒ Ǉƒ Ɖǆǅƒ ǇƶƒĂƨƣǆ
.ł ơłƥ ƇƨŋƣĬ ƙơ ǊƶƒĂƨƣǆő

Ĭ ǅƨ ďǆǆ ǐůďǆǇƓŋƣƄƉǆŋǅƉƶč

ǗǇƥĂù ơłďǆ ǇǇďĖĔĒ,Đ ǇǇł ơłƥ ƘƓƒŋƘơư ĂƉ
ƉǆǇƒƓŋƥĂƮ |ďǆ ƒĂƼƶ ǗƠƔƒ ǇƉǆǇƒƥĂŋĂŋƒĂƨƣǆ ǇƥƦƒ

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Lǰù Ƶ Lǰǁdžǁ Ǫ dž KˆĜ ǁdǍǁdžǁǁ k ł ƶǁ Ű ƒ Lǰǁ ýĂ !ƒ ł ơǁǁ

.ǑǁĜ Lǁ ǁdžLǁ

Ɣǁǁǁ Nǰ ǁ ǁ ǁž ĭ ud ǁǁ Ĝ ǁ ǁ ǁž ǁ Ĝ ǁǁ ǁ Ɛ - Đ

ƹ ǁ ǁ ǁ

ǁǁ ǁ ǁ ƒĂù ǁ Ƶ Lǰǁù !ƒ LǁǁI ùơǁǁ KˆĜǁ Kơư ǍD

Kùƺ ǁ Ž ǁ ùơ Ǒ5ĖdčĐ 2 ơ Ţ !ƒ LǁĈǁ ǒ Lǁdž ǁ Ǒǁ Ĝ Lǁ

Lǰù dž ǁù hǑǁĜ ǁ Ţ Lǁ ǁdžLǁ Ĝ hƒĂù ǁ Ƶ Lǰǁù !ƒ ł hùǁ Ţ Lǰ

ǁĈ ùƿ Lǁ hýĂ !ƒ Lǁdžǁ !ǁ ǁ ÝĖd Đ 2 ơ Ţ !ƒ LǁĈǁ ǒ Ű

.ǑǁĜ Lǁ ǁdžLǁ Ĝ ǁ ƶ dž ł ǁ Lǁ k 2 ơ Ţ !ƒ

Ɣǁ ǁ Nǰ Ɣǁ ǁ ǁ ƒ)

Ɣǁ ǁ N ƒ T ǁ Ž ǁ ǁ Ɣǁ ǁ ǁ Nǰ Ǌ ǁ ǁž Č

Lǁ Ăù ơǁ dž Lǰù dž ĖdĚĐ LǁǁI ơǁǁ KˆĜǁ Kơư ǍD

ǁž Lǁ ơ Ǒ5 Üǁ Ă Ɣ Ţ ǁdž !ǫ ǁdž ýĂ Ţ Ă Lǁ ƒǍ ǁ ž

.LǁĂ ơǁ dž LǁdžĐčĒ ǁ !ǁ ǁ ž ǒ

hǚǇǶǀǤǮǦǗǸǀ!ƨǇǴǦǮǋǄǤǶǍǻǯǄ-Žč

ýĂùƮ Ă LǇ ǇĂzǬž LǇǯǴǇ LǇǵĂơǶǅǇ LǇǁĖēĔ,č Lǆ
lƧǒĂù!ǇDǖǊ ǇƧù‡ǾLǇǁǇĂǂǁǇlƧǒĂ ǷƮ lǇǁǅ !ƍlƧǁǇ
ǂǒǴ!ǇǴ

hǿǅǤǶǍǸǯǿYǷǓǀĂǀǤǀǴǖǓǀDǸǶǯǠǷǀ- Ď

.ǷǴǻǸǇ Ƭ ǳǋǻǀǤǷǋǄǶǐǸǇǸǴ

ǛǂǇǴǚǇ Ĭ !ƍLǇĂzǷǅǒLǇǯǴǇ LǇǵĂơǶǅǇ LǇǁĖēČ,Ĕ Lǆ
LǇǁĖčē,Ď ýǶǵǁǇƧǒĂ ǷƮ lǇǁǅ !ƍlƧǁǇ ýĂƮ ĂǶǇĂƧǇ
.ǂǇǴǚǇ Ĭ !ƍLǇĂzǷǅǒǙ LǇǯǴǇ LǇǵĂơǶǅǇ

hǿǅǤǶǍǸǯǿYǷǓǀĂǀǤǀǴǖǓǀDǸǶǯǠǷǀ- ď

ǜǿǋǸL ǏǴ ǫǴǷǴǻǸǇ Ƭ ǳǋǻǀǤǷǋǄǶǐǸǇǸǴ

.Ƹ ǾƬ ǀǤǷǀǴ

ǇĂùƧǇ LǇǯǴǇ LǇǇǁLǛǂ ơƮ !Ǉ lǁƧǷýǁǂ ǫǴǁǇǴĂ
ǂùǇǴǚǇ ǑzǁǋƮ ǁǇǴǁƧǒĂ ǷƮ lǇǁǅ !ƍlƧǁǇ ýĂƮ Ăƕ
.ǂǇǴǚǇ LǇĂzǷǅǒǙ LǇǯǴǇ LǇǂĖčč,ď ýǶǵǁĖďĔ,č

Lĵûıh lùďǘȘǒǥłùpǖŽ || ǴLŇjLĝýǍ!ƒ Lǂdž|| !ŔǍ

ɣùȚ Lǫž !ǫŒdǯýǍȚ ǍhłŜƨzdǰǍ łŻǰŔŰƒ Ĭ !ǫYǴŖŰƒ

ɣȚ Lǫž !ǫŒdǯýǍȚ ǍhLǰǍŜzǒ LǰŔƒ łŊLjLǰǍ ÜŠǣǍ

LǰŔƒ LǰhǴǰǩ łŻǰŔŰƒ Ĭ !ǫLǰǍzdŖǒLǰŔƒ LǰhǥƒþkŁŠǣǍ

.łŻǰŔŰƒ Ĭ !ǫLǰǍzdŖǒŰ

Ĭ !ǫŊdǴǰhǰ !ǫYǴŖŰƒ LǰhłpǖŽ þǍŋǍ K'hǒ|| !Ŕǂ

ÜŠùǣǍ ɣȚ Lǫž !ǫŒdǯýǍȚ ǍhłŜƨzdǰǍ KǍǒƒþ K'ǴǑ

ƒǍùŜƨŽ LǰŔù!ƒ LǅKùhǒƨ ơȚ !ƒ ŁǴŜþýdǯ K'ǒǨþzhǍ

Ĭ ù!ǫLǰǍzdŖǒLǰŔƒ LǰhŁŠǣǍ ɣȚ Lǫž !ǫŒdǯýǍȚ Ǎhυ

Ĭ !ǫLǰǍzdŖǒLǰŔƒ LǰhĖĎđ ýhǴdŻĒē,đ Ǒ!ƒǍơ ŊdǴǰhþ

.ŊdǴǰhþ ƒŔNj

!øƨ ƐhǥþyĐŇǰhYŖŰĖǍ|ĘŲĐžŰĖĐǯǴhǥùy|Ę- Đ

hǚ|ĘĘɣǒŔŊĘ

LǰŔƒ LǰdŻēě,Đ LǅǑLǰþǒdǯł ơhþ K'ǴǰhLǰdžǑŗ Ќǒ

ýùhǴdŻǰùǒǴ!ƒ ŁŠǣǍƒ Ɗǯ ƒǍŜƨŽ łŻǰŔŰƒ Ĭ !ǫLǰǍzdŖǒ

.łŻǰŔŰƒ Ĭ !ǫLǰǍzdŖǒŰ LǰŔƒ LǰhĖĒČ

hǿẕƒyĐŇǰhǿ YBŔË Ăǿ|ĘŔŲĐĿǻŽŰĘ ĎǐǨhgǘy|Ę - ď

.ɛ ƟŦ |ĘẌǿǦƽ ǖĽŦŽ ٱ ǐǨŧ ǫǴhǘ|ĘĦ|ĘẌǐŔŅ|Ę

Ľǰŕù!ƒ Ľǰûhǵǐ Ľǯǿ ǼÜ2 ơƮ !ƒ lǬƒƨƿýdǯǯ ǴĸǰǑƒŖǥĂ
ƚùƵƒŔǗƒ Ĭ !ǫ ĽĂzdŖǯ ǒ Ľǰŕƒ Ľǰƚ ǒǴ!ƒ lƧǣĂlƒ ĐǮ ƒĂƧƵ
Ľǰŕùù!ƒ Ľǰùùdǯdď,ď ýùùhǴdǯĒč,č Ďǰùùǔ Ľǰ
ýĂù|!ƒ Ľǂdǯǔ || !Ŗ Ĭ ĐǯǮǴǒ dĂ Ýƚ ƵƒŔǗƒ Ĭ !ǫ ĽĂzdŖǯ ǒǕ
Ľǰŕƒ Ľǰhǥƒƿƨ ƙƚ ǒǴ!ƒ lƧǣĂlƒ ĐǮ ĽĂƧzǒ Ľǰŕƒ ƚ ǔ Ľǰ Ľǰƕ
ƒŔŅĂ ǗǴǒǫ ĽĂzdŖǯ ǒǕ Ľǰŕƒ Ľǰhǵǐǯ ƚ ƵƒŔǗƒ Ĭ !ǫ ĽĂzdŖǯ ǒ
Ǖƚ ơ ǒƨz!ƒ ĽǰĂǴǯƒ ǑǓzƙ ĽĐyǒǑŖ ƙƚ ƵƒŔǗƒ ĽĐǴǰƨ ǥǯǒ
.2 ơƮ !ǴƚýǒƮ ǴƙǴydŖǯ dǯ ǥƒdǯyǒǑŖ ƙǕ Ǵǯǰ Ă

ƀǴǰŔŅǰǝ ǐǨ| ẌǴĐ|ĘŽ,ǿƱ

hǿƨ ǐǨ ƒ ǿŦ dĐǯǿ|ĘẌǴĐ|ĘŽǕŅǰ ŅǴhǥyĐ|ĘĒ Č

ƀǴǰŔŅǰ

lǵǯùdǯ ýĂƮ Ă ĽǮ ƒĂzdǯ ĽǰĂơhdǯ ĽǰdǯdĒ,Ě Ľǫ
ĖdĐ,Ď || !Ŗùhydǯǒ ĐǮ ĽǰƠ ǑƼǴƒƨĂƚ ǰƧ ẌƮ Ľdǯ !ǫ
.ĽǰĂơhdǯ Ľǰdǯ

hø ʐ ƒ ọ y Ɖ ʞ ɱ ŏ ʞ ɟ ɦ ø Y ʙ ʀ̈ Ɛ Ă ʞ ʙ Ʊ ɟ Ɓ ǎ Ž Ű Ɛ Ɖ ĭ Ǵ h g ű y ʞ Ɛ - č

. b ʞ ʞ ʀ Ŋ ʝ ɘ ĭ ɸ ƒ Ƭ ɗ Ž Ă ʞ ʙ Y ƥ Ɖ ʞ Ž Ű Ŋ ʝ Ŋ Ǵ

Ü Ƶ ʝ ʀ Ű ʃ Ĭ !ǫ L ʝ Ă z ɗ ʞ ŏ L ʝ ʀ ʃ L ʝ Ă o ɦ ɗ ʞ L ʝ d Ż ē d ʹ, č L ƅ

ý ù h Ǵ d Ž ʃ Ƨ ƨ Ă ɫ ù ʅ ǿ Ƨ Ɣ ù Ʈ l ɋ ɀ !ǫ l ʀ d ʞ ý Ă Ʈ Ă h ʃ Ă ʀ Ƶ

.ɫ Ƶ ʝ ʀ Ű ʃ Ĭ !ǫ L ʝ Ă z ɗ ʞ ŏ Ű L ʝ ʀ ʃ L ʝ h Ė č Č, d ʹ

hø ʐ ƒ ọ y Ɖ ʞ ɱ ŏ ʞ ɟ ɦ ø Y ʙ ʀ̈ Ɛ Ă ʞ ʙ Ʊ ɟ Ɓ ǎ Ž Ű Ɛ Ɖ ĭ Ǵ h g ű y ʞ Ɛ - Ď

ɩ ĭ Ǵ ǫ Ǵ b ʞ ʞ ʀ Ŋ ʝ ɘ ĭ ɸ ƒ Ƭ ɗ Ž Ă ʞ ʙ Y ƥ Ɖ ʞ Ž Ű Ŋ ʝ Ŋ Ǵ

. ɛ Ɵ Ʈ ʞ Ɛ Y ƥ ʞ ɕ ü Ɖ Ž

ʃ Ă ʀ Ƶ L ʝ ʀ ʃ L Ɗ Ü ƻ ơ Ʈ !ʃ l Ǵ Ƨ ƥ ý ɗ Ž Ǵ ʝ Ă ʃ ʀ ǫ Ơ ɼ ƙ ŏ

Ŏ z ɗ ʀ ʅ d Ž ʝ ü h Ǵ Ƨ ƨ Ă ɫ ù ʅ ǿ Ƨ Ɣ Ʈ l ɋ ɀ !ǫ l ʀ d ʞ ý Ă Ʈ Ă ɦ ɔ

L ʝ d Ė đ Ĕ, č L Ɗ ƻ ơ ù Ʈ !ʃ L Ă Ǵ ʞ ŏ L ʝ ʀ ʃ Ƨ ǿ L ʝ d Ž Ƶ ʝ ʀ Ű ʃ

L Ă Ǵ ù ʞ ŏ Ű Ă Ü ù Ƶ ʝ ʀ Ű ʃ Ĭ ù !ǫ L ʝ Ă z ɗ ʞ ŏ Ű L ʝ ʀ ʃ L ʝ Ă o ɦ ɗ ʞ

L ʝ ɫ ǒ Ǵ ǫ ɫ ƥ ű Ƶ ʞ Ǵ ʝ L ƅ ý Ă !ʃ Ǵ ʝ ɗ Ž ʞ !ʀ Ý Ǵ Ŏ Ɗ ƻ ơ Ʈ !ʃ

Ɣ Ʈ l ɋ ɀ !ǫ l ʀ d ʞ ý Ă Ʈ Ă h ɫ ʀ z ɗ ʞ Ă Ü Ƶ ʝ ʀ Ű ʃ Ĭ !ǫ Y Ǵ ʞ Ű ʃ

l ʀ ù d ʞ ý Ă Ʈ Ă h L ʝ Ă ʀ z ŏ L ʝ ʀ ʃ ɫ ʀ L ʝ Ɗ ĭ L ʝ ɗ ǒ Ǵ Ƨ ƨ Ă ɫ ʅ ǿ Ƨ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Dǝǆ‡ Ǒù ĩ ǫƧ!ƒ ǴI NĵǍƥ Ɣ zDŘǕǞ ǒǍ Üƴȵƨ!ƒ ƨƒǍȵhýdžƒ
DŽǑù NjǴdžǯƩǴǉǕǍ Nǉƒ Lǉdžƴ[illegible] ÜK ǒƚƚƨǍ ƚȵǍƨǍ
lƨù ǭƚƨ Ǒù NǍ Üĩ Ǝƥ[illegible] ƚ!ǴǍ ƚdžǍ lƥȵǍ ƚȵǍƨǍ KPLǍ
yù dǆȵdǍ ÜƚƚdǮ ydǆȵdǮ ǒǍ ÜǬǴ ydǆȵdǮǴǴƚƚ ǒ ǴD
.Lǉƥǵdǆ Ĭ KT ǑƼƚ ǒ[illegible]ƒǍ ƚ ǒǉǆƒǍ Ü[illegible]ƒ

ħƌļŲĐļǨǻǰüĐƥǌŽƐ ɣƥĐļǨž

Lǰù Ƶ lƨɳǍdžʾ ƒƧƥħƴƒŘǋǰǑħǨǂ ĐǨǷƒ LĴĎǑ! ƒǍơɗǆƒ

ýɗǮǕƒ lĪƋdǆ ǑŃǰ ǕǴǉǂ ǴǰĐǨǨǑƘƒ || ĐǨǍç ǎ ƧƤĐlĪƋɡž

ljŘù ŋħǰùǑ!Ǵɜù TLƒǰ ɣ ħùƪ ħƲǕħǨǂ LǰdžƨɳƐ!ƒ ƒŘǋǰ Ǖ|ĐǭǰǍ

.ƚǒƧǆ!ƒ lĪƋdǆ lǴơ Lǰdž Ǎƪ ɗǆ ɣ LǴǉ!ƒ ƒŘǋǰ (ƚ5Ʈ !ƒ)

KǴǉdžɗǆ ǎ ƥùơɡ lƧƒɡ Σ ĐƞǍžΣ ǰǂ ýɗǮĐǑLǰǍ

Ǒù Řƒ ƚùƪ ƒƧƥƒ ljŘǋǰǯ ǍƪĎǑLǰǰ5 KǴĐǭǰǍ ýɗǮǕƒ ƚǒǴƧ

ƚù ǒǴƧħƚǒdžʾ!ƒ ĐǴǨǰ Ǒ ơǍ LǰdžĐǴ ýǂ ƚǒdžʾ!ƒ ǴǰĐǨǨǨk

ƚ ǴlơħĎĐǋǕ Ʊ|5 KƒƧTƋdžɳƪ ĎǴǰǰǍ ǕKĐǭǰǍ ýɗǮǕƒ

ýɗǮĐLǰħɔlƥǰ čČČ Ǒ!ƒǍơ Ǐ ĐǮKǒƨɳĐǑŘƒǍ ĎČČČ ĐǴ

ƧǒùTkƚƪ ƒƧƥƒ ǋǴǰǍ (ǖƶ!ƒ ǍħĐǂ ǕǍħ)ɔƚ|ƱLɡǑ5 (ǂ ĐǭǰǍ

:LĴĎ !ɡ

.ƚŁǰ Đƌ KǴĐǭǰǆ Kƒƥǰ !ƒ ƧǴǮĐƱ ǍƘdž č

.ƚŁǰ đČ ýɗǮǕƒ ƧǴǮĐƱ ǍƘdž Ď

LƥùǕǕǏƒ LǍƥ KǴ|ĐǭǰǆƥùƵ LĴĎ !ɡĐǴǕƒ ƧǒTk- ď

.ǴǰLƧǒǂ ĐǮ ǍŃǰ Ėdē ƚLǰ!ƒ Ǒ5ý Ʈ Ǎ

.K'ĞĞĂ ĮŰĂĐĐ Ɨ|ĐĞŽĮ ĮŰĂĐĮĮƵ Ƭ ĂĨdž Đ

.Ėēĕ K'ĞĮŽĮ LĮĨ ŏdĽĮ ƗƞLĵ đ

.ĖĔč KŭNĮdĮ Sǒ K'ĞĮŽĮ ƗƞLĵ Ē

Sùdž ĮƶŏŮ đĐ K'ĞĮŽĮ LĮdžLĝ!ƒ LĮdž LĮdž Ğ - ē
ĮĮùƵ Ƭùƫ ĂĨdž ŰĞĮ LĮTƵ LƵ LĮĮdžĮƒĂƒ
.Ėč,Ď LĮĮdžĞŰƒ

.ĖĒĐ ýdžĐĂĮK'ŭNĮdĮ Sǒ ƗƞLĵ Ĕ

.ĖĎĕ ƗĮĮdžĞĂ LĮdžŎ5K'ŭdĮƒ ƗƞLĵ ĕ

ĂĐĞĮŏĂ ĞĮĮĬ ĐŽK'ĞĮŽĮ LĮdžK'ĮĮdžĮ ƗƞLĵ čČ
.ĖĎč ĮŰĂŰƒ ýPĮ

.Ėčĕ K'ĞĮĂ ĮŰĂŰƒ ýdž Ĭ ĐŽK'ĮĮdžĮ ƗƞLĵ čč

:K'ĞĮĐĐŽŽƒuĞŭĮĐĐŇ

Ĭ !ǥyɳSŏLĮ Ü oĮĮƗLĝ Ŏ5ƽŭƱƒ ɣĞĮĐĐždžŴNĮ
ƽoĐŽŘƒ Ɨ!ĞĮĮ ĞĮ ɣƞĨŎŘƒ ƗŏĞĮ ýǂĞdĮ

ƥǴȥƙǗƒ ǑƼƚƞƧ!ƒǍ ƘƒƧƥƤdž ǑƱǴƙ ǍƊƜǍƹ!Ǵƍ
.ƖƧƪ Ǘƒ ƖƶƸ

ǍƊƜǍƹù!ƒ Ɩǌnǌdž ǘƙùƤƒ ydž ǘƱ!ƒ ƔƪƖƸ ƉƦž: **ǰƒƴž**

ǴǍôùƬ ƧǂǗƒ ƖǴ ƽǘƱ!ƒ ƖƷƼƚƖǵƊǮǍ ƚƞǍƹ!ƒ

.ƖǾƧơ!ƒ ýǴǮƒ ƧƪƊǑƼ

ƽǘùƱ!ƒ ƚ ǍƥơǑƼǴǮƒƦǍƥ ƝǴǍƊǍ ƧƥƤdž ƔƺǑž **ǰƒk**

ýùƺƞǒǐ Ƕƒ Ƨdžƒ ƖǾƧơ!ƒǍ ýǴǮƒ ƖǌǊƬ ǴƤǍ

ƖƋƖǌdžƸƸ!ƒ Ǐ ƉžǗƞǍƹƊžƞƜ!ǴƚƞƬ ƖǴơ!ƒ

ǍƊǴnƊž Ǐ ùƉǮǴdžǗƒ ƖƥƝǴ ýǍǴƙƚƞǍƹ!ƒ

ĖĒ ǑƒǍùơ Ɩǂ!Ǎ ǗƧƪ ǖ! ƚǒǴƾƧƒǍdžƖƸ ƚ ơƚƥ

ƔƧnǒǐ Ƕƒ ƜǍƹ!ƒ ƔƞƜƚƖǍǂk ƽǘƱ!ƒ ƘǗǴ Ɩdž

.ƖƧƪ Ǘƒ ƘǴƷƖƖdž

ƧǂƊƖƞǌƜýǴƧǗƒ ƘǗǴ ǑƼƚdžǴƒ ƘǴơǘdžƸ Ɩdž **ǰƒƥ**

ƖǍžùdžƸ Ʀ ƧùdžǍ ƚùƺƨƧdžǒdžǗƒ ƘǗǴǍ ǗǴǌ

.ƚƊǮǗƒ ƖƧƪ ƊǏ ƉƺǍƥƚƞ ǴƸ ýǂƬǒ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

الفصل الخامس

المرأة والتنمية في المستقبل

:hǐDǈǰhǐƨ ǐǬǀĿ ǗƑǀǋǰǦƐ

ǤǼƥǤƬ dž ǖǩù Ƥƒ Ǐ ùǮǮ ǒƨǂƫƒ KǤǔǩǕƒ Kǧǂ D
ǐ ƧǍƧư !ƒ Ljǀ ǸǇǰ Ǐ ǮǮ ǒǀǰǍ ƻ ǮǮ Ǐ ƻǅ ǂ ǀǰǤǤǰǍ
ǂùù dǯ ǂǅùùƮ hǂùùǒǰǬǤù Ljǒ Ǒùù 5ǰǩù Ʈ LJ D
ǂù ǮǕǩdž ƖǧƱǰ Ǐ !ǫ– ǂƮ ǤǴ ǂƼƮ hǂǒǤǤǕƒ ǂǒǰǍ –
Lǰ dǰùǯƒ || ǤǰLJǑ5ǰǩ ǑǦƒ ƖǧƱǰ || ǮǮ ǮǮ!ǰǍ
ǑǦƒ Kƒƨǂƨ dǰǍ Ư zǂǤǰ zǂƱǔǰ dǰǍ ǂǮǤdž ǰǤǕƒ
ǰǤý ǂ ýǰǑǦǍ ǓǤǰǍ ǂǒǤǕƒ ǂǒǰ ǤǮƨǂǰk
ǰù Njýùǰ ǍǓǤ ǤǰǍ ǂǒǰ KǤǮ dƶ ǰǤǰǤ ǤǰǑ
ǰù zǂǰǍ Ǔǰ Ǎù !ǍǂǦƒ ǰǍ Ǖ ǰ ǕǕƒ ǰ :Ǒ5 ǰǤǕƒ
ǰǍ ǓǂǍǮ Ǎ Ǒǰ ǍǂǑ !ƒ ǰǍ Ǔǰ ǰǍ Ǐ ƧǰǕƒ
.ǑǰǍ ǑǤƒ ǒǤǕƒ ǰǍ ǓǰǤ

ǎǤ ǂǅǗƐǥ- Č

ǂǒǰ ƱǍƧ Ljǰ ǤǰǤ ƧƬ Ǐ ǰǤ ǕǕƒ ǰ ýǰ
Ƨùǰ Ǥǰƒ Ljùdǰùǯƒ Ǒù5ýùǰ ǸǤ ǕǒǤǕƒ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

||ù!Ʀ ǑБýz!Ă [illegible] dž [illegible] LƑ ƧUĿƒ

Ĭ [illegible] ǒ [illegible] Lƒ [illegible] |ȹơ! [illegible] ƒĂ [illegible]

Ĭ ù [illegible] ýùh [illegible] ùù ư ! [illegible] Ǚ [illegible]

Ü [illegible] ù [illegible] ! ƚùù [illegible] ƒ ƚùù [illegible] ƒ [illegible] ùǎ ƽ ǘùùǓǕƒ

[illegible] ƒĂ Ü! [illegible] ƒĂ ýĂ [illegible] ƒĂ [illegible] Ǚ

[illegible] ǎ Ɣhù [illegible] Ǒ ơ ư ǒ [illegible] ƧǓư ǒ

Ƨùǒ [illegible] Ǒù5 [illegible] ŋ [illegible] .K [illegible] ƒĂ ý [illegible] ƒĂ [illegible]

.čěěě ƚǒ [illegible] ƒ ýĂơ ƚǒ [illegible] ƒ Σ ! [illegible]

[illegible] Ǒù5ƚ [illegible] ƚ [illegible] ƒ ƚ [illegible] ƒ L [illegible] || Ƨ [illegible]

L [illegible] ù [illegible] Ƨ [illegible] N [illegible] K [illegible] ƒ ǑБ || Ƨ [illegible] Ă Ü [illegible] ƒ

ƚùǒ [illegible] ƒ ýù [illegible] ƒ Ĭ [illegible] ǒǛ [illegible] Ăư Ăƒ

Ĭ [illegible] ƒ K [illegible] ǒ [illegible] N [illegible] Ă Ü [illegible] ơ5ƚ [illegible] ƒĂ

[illegible] ù [illegible] ƚù5 [illegible] ù5 [illegible] Ăƒ [illegible] ƒ L [illegible] ơ

.N [illegible] Ǒ [illegible] Ǚƒ

K [illegible] ù T [illegible] ýĂ [illegible] ! [illegible] || !ƦĂ

L [illegible] ù ǒ Ĭ ù [illegible] Ă [illegible] ƒ Ĭ ! [illegible] Ă ƚǒ [illegible] ƒ K [illegible]

ý [illegible] T [illegible] Ĭ ! [illegible] Ăƒ ýĂ [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ýù ǻdžĂ K'Ğ[illegible]Ůƒ Ɣ ŋƒĂƒ Ƨƥ!ĞŐŽƒƧk LŢLĴƥ Üŀŏ[illegible]Lķƒ
Ɣ ŏĞĩ Ůƒ || ù [illegible]Ăŀƥ ŀ ŏƧĂƧư !ƒ ƱĂƧT!ƒĂ K'ƒƥ[illegible]!ƒĂ Ğ[illegible]
.Ő!Ğ!ƒ yƒĂƒ Ŏ5 Ğ[illegible]ŢĂ Ü[illegible]ŋ!ƒ

Ĭ [illegible] - č

K'Ğ[illegible] LŢ|| T Ů
[illegible] ŀ ŏ[illegible]ƒ ƽ ǿ[illegible]k LŮ || !Ʀ Ý2 ŏƧ!ƒ Ŏ5 ŀ ŏ[illegible]ŋŮƒ ŀ ŏ[illegible]ƒ
lƨùmĵŰƒĂ ŀ ù ŏ[illegible]ƒ 2 ƧĞ[illegible] ƒĂ Ŏ ŋĂĂ[illegible]ƒ Ŏ[illegible]Ăƒ
lƧĞ[illegible]ùĩ dž ĂŊŰ !ĂŰƒ ŀ ŋ Ƨƥ[illegible] dž ŀ ŏ ŋĂĂ[illegible]ƒ
Ĭ ƙơ Ý[illegible] K'ǖ[illegible]ƒ ý[illegible] ýĂ[illegible]ƒ L[illegible]ž
ŀ ƽù Ţ h[illegible]dž Ă Ŏ[illegible]dž Ă Ŏ[illegible]ƒ yƒĂƒ ŀ [illegible] yd[illegible]k
ýù ǂ Ŏù 5 Ğ[illegible]Űƒ ă Ă[illegible] dž[illegible]Ă Ü[illegible]ƒ lƥ[illegible] ý[illegible]dž
L[illegible]Űƒ [illegible]LŢĬ !ƣ ý[illegible]Ůƣ ÜK'Ğ[illegible]!ƒĂ [illegible]ƒ Ŏơ Ğ[illegible]ž
ýĂŢ|| Ğ Ŏ[illegible]ƒ 2 Ă[illegible] Ŋ[illegible]Ğ[illegible]ž !ƣ ƥ[illegible] !ƒ ƒ[illegible]Ŏ5
K'ŰŰƒ ýĞ[illegible]ùĩ ƒ Ŏù L[illegible]Ů ŀ ŏ[illegible]ƒ L[illegible]:Ŋ[illegible]hK'Ğ[illegible] dž!ƒ Ʀ[illegible]ž
ŀ ŏ[illegible]ƒ Ĭ !ƣ2 ƥ[illegible]Ă Ğ[illegible]ƒĂ Ğ[illegible]Ă Ü[illegible]5
.Ŋ[illegible] ƥơ Ŏ5 ŀ ŏ[illegible] ƥĂ[illegible]dž L[illegible] ŀ [illegible] ŏŀ ŏ[illegible]Ă

Ĭ ƨ Ĵſƨ |ĘơǫĚ- Ď

:Lĵƈ Ţ Lǂ Ŏ5ƚ ǒŹĜǩ ŲƒƚǒƋŁĵDŽŢ Ĝ !ƒ ƥƶħƥ Ƥ ƞǩŏ
ŽĂƒ dž ĴĂƚ ŏ ŬƴǩǩdŽŽŢ Ĝ DĜĹ ĴŎ5 ýλǩŏ ŎƊƤĵ ĜŇĵƥơD
ƚ ù ǑŅĜ!ƒ ƺ ǒǫǩ Ƨ ƥƞƒ ƙƚ !ĂƥDŽdŹ ƚ ǒƞǒƒƧƦ ƒ yư Ă LĽ
ýǖùƤ Lĵ dǂ !ƦĂ ŬƴǩǩdǮ ƥƒƧ5Dyǒdǂ Lĵ ǕƒĂ ƨƒƧ|Ʀ ŬƒĂ
ĜŃĵ ùǒǩĵ LĵĜ ŽưĂ Ŭǒ Ĝ !ƒ ƚǂƧĜdŽŽdǺ!ƒ ƥƶƒĂ|!ƒ ĈĜƨǫ
ĜĂŭ ŬƧƒƧ|!ƒ yĿŢ ƚ ǒŽ Ŏ5 Ĝǒ Ů ŬƴǩǩdǮ ƥƒƧ5Ǖ ƚ ǒƨơƕ
Lĵû ƕƚ ù !ƥĜǒdǮ ƚ ǒĂƥƒ KĜǖz!ƒ Ŏ5Ŏƞ ƨĜ!ƒ ƧŢ Lǂ!ƒ ýλǩŏ
ŎƕĜǖƞǒ ýǂǖ ƬƕǖǒŁĵƒ Ŏǖ 5ƧλǖƙŎǖƦƒĂ ŬƴĂǖ!ƒ
ƖƧùŢ Ůƒ Ŏù 5Ŏƞ Ĝǖ Lǖƒ ƖƋdǮ ƨĂƥ ŎǩƋ ĜŃĂ ÝŎƞDŽĂD
.ƚ ƞƦǩdǮ

yǩǩdŽŽdĂ!ƒ ƚ ĵĜƥ ýǒĵĂŹ ƨĂǂDŎŇĵƒŢ Ĝ !ƒ LĵDĜǮ
Ʊù|5Σ ǒ !ƖƥƬƨλǖƙ Ĝĵƚ ǒ LĵǕŬ ŢơĂ ƚ ĽƧdž
ŮƚùǒƘŬ!ƒĂ ƚ ǒĜŢ ƘǖŮƒ ăĂ|!ƒ) yǩǩdŽŽ|ǒơ!ƒ Σ ŢŪĜƕ
ƠĜŢ dǮ ýù λdžƥùǒŹ ă ƨùƤDýǒĵĂƕŃǒ ƟƨλƘ ĜǂĂ
ŬƒƧŬƒĂ Ŭù ƪŽdǮ ƨù ƲLĵ KĜƞĂĂ Ŭǒ Ţ ƤƬ!ƒĂ ƚ ǒŹĜǂ!ƒ
KĜdĂdžƨĂǂDŎŇĵƒŢ Ĝ !ƒ ƠƒƧ ƙĵƚǂŇĂ Ýƚ 5ĜĂƒĂ ŬƧĜƫŬƒĂ

[illegible]
[illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Ĭ ÙŊǁŊ ǰƨ ǀƐ ơǫ ǤƐ Ɗƨ[č] Ŀǰ ǁƐǤ ƫ ƊǀŽ ƥƨ ǀƐ ÜŊǰŊǰ

:ĿǥŬŹơǀŲ ǰ Ĭ ǀ Ŋ ǀƐŊ

ƱƧù T Ķ Ǥ ǂĂƊ ǰĂ Ķ ǤǀĶŰǰĂ Ɗǰ Ư ƶƕ ƨŏ Ķ ĿǗ

ƚ ù ƞ Ƨ ƥ Ŀ ǰĂ Ü ƀ ơ ydž dž ƊĂ ƚ ŏ Ž ǤŰǰ ƚ ŏ ĿǤ Ɗ Ž Ǥ Ɗ

Y ǰ ù ǀŰǰĂ ƾ ù ƊǰĂ ƨ Ǥ ƞ ĿǗǰ Ĭ ! ǥ ƚ ƞ Ǥ ! ǰ ĂƊ ƚ ƥ Ƨ ǰ ƚ ŏ ǰ dž ǰ

ƚ ù ƞ Ǥ Ŏ Ƽ Ǥ ǰ Ǥ ž .. ƚ ŏ Ŀ ǰ Ɗ Ž ǰ ǰ Ƨ ! ǰ Ķ Ǥ ƊŽ dž ǰ Ŀ ǥ ƥ ƞ ǀ ǰĂ

ĭ ƥ Ǥ Ţ ǀ ǰ Ŭ ǰ Ă ù dž Ɗ Ž ƞ Ă Ă Ă Ă ƚ ƞ Ă Ă ƚ Ķ ǰ Ƨ ǰ ƾ Ĭ ! ǥ

ý Ă Ǥ ǀ Ă Ü ŏ Ž Ǥ ǰ ǀ Ű ǰ Ă ƚ ǰ ƾ ǰ ǀ ǰ Ǥ ƕ Ĭ Ɗ Ž ƨ ǂ Ƨ Ŏ Ž Ǥ ǰ Ű ǰ Ă

Σ ô ù ! Ă Ü Ŋ ǰ ƕ ƚ Ʊ ǀ Ƨ dž ǰ ƚ ƞ Ă Ă Ă ! ǰ ă Ă ǀ ! ǰ Ă Ķ ǰ Ƨ ǰ dž ǰ Ɗ ǰ

Ŏ ù ƽ Ü Ŋ ǰ Ŀ Ǥ Ŀ ǰ Ŏ ƽ Ŀ ǰ ǂ ǰ ă Ă ǀ ! ǰ ǀ ǰ Ŋ ǰ Ŀ Ɗ Ƨ T ǂ Ŀ ǰ Ŀ Ɗ Ǥ Ƨ Σ

Ŋ ǰ ǀ Ǥ ŭ Ƶ Ɗ ǰ ǰ Ă Ǥ ǰ ý Ƶ Ǥ ǰ Ŏ ǀ ǰ ƚ ǀ Ƨ Ʊ ! ǰ Ă Ü ǰ Ǥ Ü ǰ Ŋ ǰ Ă ƥ

ƚ ƞ Ă Ă ǂ ǰ Ķ Ǥ ƊŽ dž ǀ Ǥ ǰ Ŀ ǰ ă Ƨ Ɗ Ƨ Ǥ ǂ Ă Ü Ŀ ǰ Ƨ Ŭ ǰ ydž

.ƚ Ţ Ǥ ƚ ƾ Ţ ƕ ƚ ŏ Ž Ǥ ǰ Ű ǰ ƚ ŏ Ŀ ǰ Ă Ü dž Ž ƚ ƾ Ţ ƕ ƚ ŏ Ŀ ǰ Ɗ Ž

.čĕĕĕ – ĕĎ ƊŽ Ŀ ǰ ƚ ŏ Ă ! ǰ Σ ! Ǥ dž Ƨ Ƨ Ǥ ǰ (Ď)

[illegible]

[illegible]

ƗǚǛǴǦ Ț ƙǶ ƻ ƒǖù ƝǇƼ ù ǚǤǭƙ ǑƼ ǇǹǇǈǦ ƥƥ ƴƈǩ ǆǯ ǇǊ

ƥƤĂ ǗƗǚǓǰ|Ƶ ƖƧĂƧư !ǴǗǑ ǋǕĂ ýǇǗƗ ǚǛǴ ƙǶ ƘǇ ǒ ɣǴǗǕ

ɣǴǗƖ ƬǇǇ ǆǯƧ5Ăǒ Ǵǆǯǂ ǇǆƵƩƵ!ƒ Ǐ ƊƵǴǇǚǭƙ ǑƼ ýƬƼǒ

ƟǴǹǇǇǇ ýù ǇǗǚǴǦ Ț ƙǕ ǴǗǴǇ Ɨ ǖƵ Ǖ ɣǴǗǕ Ǘ ǚǛǴ ƙǶ

ƻ ĂƧù Ʋ Ǐ ƊƵǇǴǦ ƊƻǇ ƥĂƙǒ Ǖ ýƤƥƒ ă ĂƘ ǆǯƧƵ ĂƊƗǒǆǯƒ

ǕƊǑƶǇǚ ƖƧǚƼƒ ƥǕ ǇǇ ǴǇƥǇǇ Ƙ ǑƘƒ ƗǒǆǯǴƼ ÝǑ|5Ɨ ǚǛǴ ƙǶ

ɣ ǇǇǰ ǴǇǇĂ ǇƧ ƊǇ ýƈǩ ǆǯǴ ýǇǗ ǗǴ ƥ ĂƊƗ ƒ5 ĂƊƥƧǇ ƽ ƊƵǩ

ýƥù ƶǆǯǴǒ ýƽƧǒ ƒǇǇƧǴƵ ǑƼĂ Ǘɣ|Ƶ Ǐ ƊƵǇǴƝƧ ƴƈǩ ǆǯ

Ɨù|ƙƱ Ăù ǆǯĂ ǗǇǴƙǕƒ ǇĂǇƧǇƘǇĂ ǗƧǴǇǕ ƒĂ ƧǴƥǕƒ

ƘƒƧù ǒǇƒ ǇǇǇ ǇǇǇǂ!Ă . ǇǇ ǆǯǇǇǇĂ ǇƧǚǆǯ ǇǆǯƥǚǇ

ǇǇ ǆǯýǇǗƩ ǴƒƗ ǒǇƵ ƧĂǕƘ ǇƵ ýƨƶǆǯĂǆǯǇ Ǖ Ɨ ǚǛǴ ƙǕƒ

ǇǇ ǆǯǗÝĂ!ƒ ƒǇǇǇǆǯǇǇ ǇǇ. ǴǚƼ ƧƛǆǯĂ ǴǇǇƛƙ ǗǴǇǕƤ

ƗǒǂǴǆǯƘƒƧǒǇ Ɨǹ ǒǇǇĂƥư ǇĂǂǒ ǇƊƧĂȚ ƙǒ ǇƊɣƶȚ !ƒ

ýùǇǗƗ ǚǛǴǦ Ț ƙǶ ƘȚǴǴ ǴǇǚǭƙ ǇƊǇǂǆǯǑƘƒ || ƊƵƗ!ƨƶǇƵ

ǇǴǒư!ƒ ɣ ǇƒĂǹ Ǐ !ǥƥƙǆǯǇƊǏ ƊƵƧƥǴƗƶǆƥ ǇĂƤ Ǐ !ǥǇǴǒǒ

ǇƊ- ǴǇǴƵƒ ǑƼ– ƥǇǕ Ɨƶǆƒ ǇĂ!ƒ ǇǇǇǗƗǆǴ Ɨǒƶ Ǵǩ Ǖƒ

ǴǹǂƧư ǆǯ ǇĂƗǒ ǇƊǇǹƧǕƒĂ ýǇǗ ƥǴƵǒǭ ǴǇƥȚ ǆǯ ǇĂƗǒ

.ƗƊǇƵǇǴǦ ƙǕ! Ƙǆǯ Ǖ ýĂǕƒ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

hǎǪƒ ЕhŭDjž

ǑzLǴí Ţ Ă Lǰǯ+ƫdǈĂ ƇǴĎžĎǴǩƒ ƧĂơdž ǱǑƒǉ ýǕǩž
ţ ǒu zǒ ï Ŗƒ ƧǴǕƒ ƧǉǩǨ ǴǴǴ+ ǒơ ÝǴǰǒǊǗ ǀǀ !ŖĂ ÜƧƒƧǀ!ƒ
ï Ăù ǒơ!ƒ ǴǴǀǉǒ ǨǴLǞǂdž ù ƼǴ ǊǴǰǂǩ ǒĂ ÜǪǴ LǗƒ ǊǴƼ
Ǩù !ĂǴ ǑŖƒ ł ĂơǉǒĂ ǨǴƒƧǰƒ Ǩǰǩǩ ǰ!Ă ÜǑZǴžǗƒĂ
Lǚ dǊǉ! Ư ƧzǨ ǴǞÜǴǰƧƒĂdǍ+ǱǒǉǒǕǊǉǑZĂƒ lƧǴǵ
LǂƒĂù Ŗƒ Ĭ ĎžǕǴǿ!ƒ lƧĂƧư Ĭ !ǫĂZǰǨĂ ÜǰǴƼǫĂ ƻ ƒƨLǞ ƒ
ƱǴdǕĂ ydžǭdžǑơ Ţ !ƒ ǨǴǞǭ dǉ ǰǰơǨ+ǱǒǉǒLǗ ÝǑƒǒǉǒ
Ĭ ùĎž ù ƱƼǴdǕǴĎǴǊǗƒ LǤǀǰơ!ƒĂ ÜǊƼ ǰǴ !ƒ Ư Ƨdž
+ǒǕǩƒĂ +dž +ƼŢ h+ǒǕǩƒ ǰǴǉDLǉdžǴǰƧ ǰǂhƧǉǩǒ+ǱǒǉǒǕ
+ǒù Tǉǒ+ù ǒǕǩƒ ï Ɗ- ǴǉnǴǴ+ ǒơ ÜŢ Ǵ +ƼŢ h+ǒTǉǒǕ
lǰǴǗ +ǒĂĂĎĬ ĎžĎǑƱzǨĂ ÜΣ ǴĎžǒƒĂdžǒǕǩ – +ĎǭĂdž
ǴdžLǰĂ +ǒTǉǒǕ ǰǰZǗƒ LǰhLǂƒĂŖƒ ƺ ǒǰơǨĂ ÜǱǒǉǒ ǰǒĂǨ
Lǚ dž ù zǒǕ!ƒ ă ǰ ǴǞÜǴƒĂdžǨƒƧǰ Lǉdž ydžǭdž ǊĎǕž
.ǨƒƧǰ

Dĭǿ|ƐüĽƤǮŇ ǰǥƁǩ|ƐhĭĽ)ǰŽ

ŇǰǅƼł ƥùơkǐ Ƕƒ ǑƶƓǩƞǛƒ ƧƓǗƒ ǍŇǰǑƼƓǺƒ ƥƶłƥ

ƓĽŽƷŽƷǩǾǐ ǶǰǍ ǗŇǦǺǂdž ƼǥhƖƧƛƷĽǍ ŇǅƖƧƛdžƗǒdžǰ

ƥùȠ ɳƙǍ ǗǴĳǍƧƬ ĽǰdžǾƧƬǍ łǒdžǰ ǨƓĽŽdžĽǰdžǸǰǰƧ

:ýùƛdžù ǰǛǰƥ ǨǺǂdžǰǍ ƧȠ ǴǰĽǰdžƥƶ!ƒ ǑƼƥƶłƥƒǩŇǰ

ƽùȠ ĽǶ ǑƶƓdžǩƞǛƒ ǛǵƥĽǍǂƙǑǩƒ łǒƶƓǩƞǛƒ ƽȠĽǛƒ

ǗǑɳǍǍǂǑǛƒ ƽȠ ĽǰǍ ǗǑĽǰƶƒ ƽȠ ĽǰǍ ǗǑĽǰƥƒ ƽȠ ĽǰǍ ǗǑdžǰƒ

– Ǒɳ ǍǍǂƥùǑǛƒ ƽȠ ĽǰǍ ǗǑ|ƘƱ!ƒ ƽȠ ĽǰǍ ǗǑdžǰǰƒ ƽȠ ĽǰǍ

ĽǰĽƲĽǰ ǗǂǍĽǰŽ!ƒ ƱƓdžǰǍ ƥǒƓǩǰǍ ǨǰƥƓ!ǰǍ ǨǰƥƙdžǰǍ

ƻ ǍƧƲ!ǰǍ ǗǒƬłƥ ƥƶǰǍdžǰǍ ǗǒȠ !ǰǍ łǒƶƓǩƞǛƒ łǒƶƧ!ƒ

ýǂùƬhyùdždž ýǰǍ ýǂƬƙǑƼǰǍƥ ɣƶĽŽǑǩƒ łǑƤǒǩǰ

:ýƛdž. ǑhĽŽǍĽǑhǰǭ

Ľǰdžýùdžƞdžý! ĽĽ||Ƭ Ǜ **:ƖǰǰƖŮŇ ǰǐǯ|Ɛ- Č**

ĽǰdžǰƥùơdžǰƙǑǩƒ łǒƶƓǩƞǛƒ ŇǰǰłǒƬłƥ ǨƓdžǩdž

ǰǰƧù ƼǨƓŇǰǰ ýǂùƬƙǍ ǗǑĽǰȠ ĽǛǰ ||ǍĽǰŽ!ƒ ǨǰƥơdžŽ

ǨǰǂĽǰ!Ǎ ǗǂǍĽǰ ĽǰǰƓdžǐ ĽƶŽ Ľǰdžǰǐƽƴ ƙǍ ǗŇǰǴƓdžǍ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Ǒù Ŕƒ Lƒƥù ĐŽǇ Ĭ ĐŽǑ ʑ ɦǒ **:Ĭ ǗŃŊǰŃ ǯ ǗĚ 5ƨ ǭŀ – ơ**

ƻ ǒƻ!ƒ Ǒ5ǋ ǦĀ – ƚǒǮǤǩ ǗƒĀ ƚ ǫǤ ƙǫǗƒ ƚǒǔǩƒ Ǒ5ɣ ƹƧk

ǋǰ Lǥǯ ĐǮǩ ǦĄ ǍĀ ǫǒ Đǭ Lǫǫ ơk LƉ– Ǎǫǰ ǍĐƧ ư ơ!ƒ ǍĐ

ƚùǒǯǂ Ǎ ƚù ǒǔǩƒ ƚǒǋǤ ǍǋǗ P Lǯǫǫ ơ ƙǍ ǕǒǔǩƒɣǤ Ƨ Ǒ5

Kƒƥù|ƙǮǯ ƚùǒǋǗ ƒŖǗ Lǁ !ŀ Ǎ Ýǰ Ǎƒ Ư ƧĐĬ ĐŽǤǰǫ ơk

.|| ǍǬ ǯ ƥǫ ơk Ǒ5ƚǒ ŋ ǍĀ ǫǒǗƒĀ ƚǒǫƒ

Ĭ ù ĐŽƥù ǂǩƒ Ĭ ù!ǫ K Ǥ ƒƧǯƒ Lǯǫǫ ƻ!ƒ ɣ ǋǰ Ǥǭ

Đǯƒ K Ǥ ǂǯǍ – ƚǭ Ǎ ơǯ K Ǥǂǯ ǐ Ɖ– ǰǰǍƒ K Ǥǂǯ

ƚ5ǤĀ ý ʎ ǯ ǗǩǯǍ ƚǫǒǩ K5Ǥƒ Ǒ5 Ư ʑǰ ǤǰƮ ʑɦ ĐŽǫk

.Ǜ ǍǗƒ ƽ ƧT!ƒ

ǤǮǰǍ ǍǤǗ ǤǩƚùǤǍƒ ǛǯýƥǤǯ ĐŽǫƒ ƒŖǋǍ

Ýƚù ǒǋǗƒ LǯǮǂ ɣ LǤ Ĭ ĐŽƚ ǒư |!ƒ ǀŖǋǍ ǗǆǯƤ ǤǮǍ

ƥùhǗ Σ ǍǗ ǭ ơǯ ƥǤǯǰù ǰǍ ýù ǂ LƉ Ǒù ư Ǎk ǤǋǗ

Ǘ Ǎù Lǯǯ Ǒŋ ǍǍ ǫù ǒƉ ʑ ǋǯ ǂǯ ǍǗǍ ǋǯǫ ǍǋǰǍ ǒ LƉ

K Ǥǂ ƚǫǒǯ – ƚ5ǤĀ ƚǒǑ5ǐ ƥǤǯ ǰǍƒ Lǂ5 ƒŖǋ Lǯ ǂǍ

ýùǰǍ ǐ Ɖ– ǤǋǯǍ Ǥǂ5Ǥǰ Lǯǯ ƙǒ – ƚǫǒǯǫ ǍĐ

.Ƨǂ5Ɖ Ǫǫ ɳkǗǫǍǋ ǤǯƥǤǯ

ǑùNǺ+ǒƧùTħʃ ƥƧʃǍdž+ǒdžǈƞƱħǿk: **hGT|ʢ- ølj**

Ǳǿûu|ƙ ýǖùƤ LǰdžǱǿǿǵƧǍ yǿǩǭdž ǥƧƼǱ+ơƮ hǖǱǴǩǕǰʃ

.Ǳǯǰ+ǒơƮ !ʃ+ǫǷƤ!ʃ

+ù|ǫơ!ʃ ljƦu NjčĔĕČ ǱǿǮ ǑƼýǴʃƧǴdžǿƧʃǱǥǱǱƿǍ

Σ ǤǴǱǑNj+ǒǍLʑdžǍ+ǒǱžǮǍ+ǒǥǹʃ ȽǍ|!ʃǍ+ơƮ !ʃ LǱ NǺ|hɿ

+ùǒǑǛǰʃ LǛ ÝǑǒùƮ Σ ǤǬLǕǰʃ LǱǴǩ ǛǯžǴǰ !ʃ ȽƧǍǓʃ

ǱǷǷkùƮ kǴǿûLǯ ǴǰǱ+|ǫơ ǑƼLǺ+k+ǫǴdž ȽƧǍǓǱǮǫǫơ!ʃ

Σ LǰǱǮǱžǮǍ+ǒǥǹʃ ȽǍ|!ʃǍ+ơƮ !ʃ ȽƥǴ Ǐ !ǥǏ ƥǮk+ǫǮơhɿ

.ýǍ|!ʃ ʃƦǊ ƥƮ ǱǱǕ! +ǒǷǒƧǴʃ ȽƧħǷ!ʃ KǩǱǱƿǍ Ǜ ƧTħʃ

Ư ʃƧùdǰʃ ǑùƼǱǿǯǩʃǍ Lǂƪ dǰǍ+ǒǮǩʃ LǱ ơk Lǥ

ǛLǴ+dǰýù+ ǑùƼȽǴǿ!ʃ+ǒǍLǰYǤƧǕʃ Ǐ !ǥǎ ǸǱǛ+ǫžǳdž

Kǥƨ Ư ƧùdǰLǰdžǿ!ʃ ǑƼKǴǭ ơǩʃ ljƦNjKơƞLǰǴǯǯǍ

+ùnjǰǍdǍ ǱǿǕǱǾǰ Ǐ ùǱǮǱǯǥƿǍ ǱǰǥǴǍ Σ ǤǰƲ|ǰkLǰž

Ǐ ùǱǮKǴǭ ơǩʃ ljƦNjKƥžǴ ǴǯǰǍ ǛǴǰYǴǩ ǕʃǍ ȽǴǿ!ʃ

ȽƧǴǰǍ+ƼžǳdžǑƼƧǴǯ Ǖʃ LǰǩǱǮ ǴǰǱƼȽǴǿ!ʃ+!ǴǤ

ȽƥùǒƞǸ!ʃ+ơƮ !ʃ yƼǴǰǱǏ !ǥ+ƼǴ ǛǴǛǱǴǩǕǰǴƧƥƞǱʃǱǳǱ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

K'Gı̃ ʅ ʅ ōdʑ ýɄ Ŏ5Gıʝɸɸǩ LɈɕdǮGıLJDĬ !ǫƔ Nǰǒ Ư zł!Gı
łùŏʑʄɸŰʄ lƨùmʝŰʄĂ K'ʄƧʄƨĂù!ʄ || !Ʀ Ŏ5Gıǳýz5!Gıł dʑǮʄ
łǂƧGıTdʑ lʝƦùNjLJDĬ !ǫƧPŰʄ Ư zł!ɸ Ɣ Nǰǒ Gıǳuʅłŏǒǳʑ
K'Gı̃ ʅ ʅ ōdʑ ƨĂGıɳķŏĂ ĂDǳɸɸɳ DǒǳLķjĬ !ǫɸLķ ķ LJDƔ ɳǒ
.łdʑǮʄ

GıdǮɸɦłŏʑɸǫK'ʅ ǒ łǒɼ |!ʄ lʝƦNjLJƩƧdǮʄ LɈɕ GıɕĂ
Ŏù5łǒɼ |!ʄ lʝƦNjĬ !ǫƧɄLjLJDƔ ɳǒ GıLJĬ LzʝdǮŰǭ Gı ŎNj
Ĭ ù!ǫĬ zùʅ LJ Ʀʄ 2 ɸɳʄĂ ŰŏɼGıLJdǮʅ Gı !ʄ DGıLʄ CĂɼ
2 ùɼĂdǮǳɸùķĂùNĂ ŰĂ ƧPDłŏɼGıLJdǮĂʄ Ĭ DǮŽNɸɸǩ
ƽʄĂʅ DŎ5– 2 ŏƧ!ʄ ĂDƧɼ ơ!ʄ Ŏ5ŊĂʅ – GıɸǳLķŰĂdʑ
ĂDłùǳǮƽʄĂùʅ Űʄ K'LɕŊĂʅ Űƽ ŏĂʅ ƦʄĂ ŰĆŰʄĂ ýdǮʄ
ĭ Ű łùɸɸơ!ʄ łùɸɸ!ɸ ŰǫĂNjGıǳǮƦʄ || !Ʀ LǷƦǫ Ýłŏdǳ
łùŏLķjĭ Ű ƽù DǮʄĂ ŰK'ŰGıdʑł5ɕ Ŏ5ýG5ŎɧT ýdǮ
.ƽGıLʄ ýʅ ʄĂ ýdǮʄ ƧŏǳķĬ Ű łɸɸ!ɸ GıɕĂ Űɸɸơ łŏƧ

ŎùƦʄ K'GızdǮdʑ Ŏù5DǮʄ DGıLʄ Ĭ DǮŽŎʒłǒʄƦĂ
ýùdǮ LJDŰGıLķʄĂdžłŏNƧ!ʄ ƽɸǩ łDǮĂ łŏLķʄ K'ɸɳĂ
ʄƧù5ū! łƱɦùɼ LǫʄĂ ł!Ăʅ dʑ łŏƧơ!ʄ łơGıdǮɸĂķĬ DǮŽ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

K'Ǥi NǤƙŮƒĂ ƨ ùƥĂdƪĂ Kƒƥù|ƙzdƶ ýǂƯk ǑƙƒĂ ǕǤƴƴƒĂǒ
.ƚǒƶƒĂƒ

ƭ ƦƘkǓ ƚƑƬƙƒ ƚǒƊǮ LƊƽ ƞƴ Ǥƪ !ƍƨ ǒƭ LƵǤƶƵǍ
ƚ!Ăƭ dƶ K'Ǥƪ ƌdƶ ǐ !ĂDýǕƶK'LǤ LƱĂ ǕǤƥǒĂ lƨƪ Ǘƒ Ǥƴƴ
– ƧƤƉƲĂDƧƥƕ Ǥƴ ǒƊƚǒĂƭ dƶ ǤƚƧǤ ǒýh ǕǤƒƧƞƍLƶ
ǐ ƥǤLƒĂ ƚùƪ ƧƥdƶýùƛdǟƧùƤǗƒ K'Ǥƪ ƌdƶ Lƴdƶǒƥz!ƒ
– ǤƶǒdǬ K'Ǥƪ ƌdƶ lƙNǰ ƊǮƓƔýǤ ƚǒǐ ƊǮ Ǖƥƪ dƪĂ
Ɗǒǟ|!ƒ Σ Ƨùƺ ǑƶƒƧk LƊ– ƚƑƬƙƒ ƚǒƊǮ ƨǤLǐƧǤƍǑƽĂ
lƧĂùƮ ƙĂ ǕK'ǤƧǤdƶƚ ǒƧƱ Lƶ || !ƙĂ Ǖǟdƶ Ă ǮĂƥƚǒƥƒ
.K'ƒƧǒƙ Lƴdƶ Nƒ Ăǒ Ǥƶ yǒǍ ƧƮ Ǥdƶ yƥĂƒ ydǮ ƪ Ǥƙ

ǑùƽƯ ùƶhLƶ Ǥƴr ƶƚ!ƨƶLdǨ ƪ ǒ ƥǤhǗƒ lƙNǰLƥ
ƱƙƶǨĂ lƥƒƨƞDýƶǤƙ ǮdƒdǮƚ ýǕƶǤlƚĂ yƥĂƒ ƧǤƍ
Ǥdƶƚùǒ ƥǤƙƒ K'ƒƧǒƙƒ yƙǤ NƊǮǮ ƊǮǕǤƚr ƶ ǕǤǤƶƒ
ǤƚƮ ǒƧ ǕƧƮ ǤƚƚǮƚ ýǕǮǤƶ ǕǤƔĂ ƥǤhǗƒ lƙNǰƥƪ k
ƊǤz!ƒ ýĂù|ǒ.ƚùǒǤƶǗƒĂ ƚǒǤ ƙǗƒ ƚǒƙƒ ƱĂƧƮ Lƴdǒ
:Ƨ!Ădƶ ƨ Ǥ Ăƞ ǑLǤǮƒ

ƚù|ǀƥơ ǑƼ- Lǰǂǂƕǒ ĭ ƥǤ ƙǥ Ďǂǂǩ ýǂ! ƧǒǂǂǂǂƧ ƻ !ƒ Lǰ

LǰǍǤ ƶǨǂ Ǎù NǍ Ǚǂǂ ƧƼǕƒ LǰǂǂƤ ƵƼǤ ƙǍ LǰǍǤǩ ǑƼ- Ƨdǂƒ

ýùdǂǨƒǍ ƨƨǂǂ ǨƒƚùǒǂǂǑƼǑƛ Ǥǂǂ ǑƼýǂǂ Lǂǂ ĭ Ǩƒ

ǀƵNǤUdǍ NǰƵƒǍLǰýdǂƒ Ďǂǂ|ǩ Ĭ !ǫýǂǂǩ ĎǂǂǑƵǤǂǂǙƒ

LǰǍùǂǩ ĎǂǂƧǍǀƒǍ ỵǤdǂ ǤǤLǰ||!Ʀ ƥƶƕĎǂǂNǂǂǍǂdǍ

ǗǑdǍǂǂơ!ƒ ĭ ƥǤ ƙǂǕƒ ƱǤLǂ Ǥǂǂ ǍǕǂǂǤǂǂ ǙƒK Ǥǂǂƒ

ǗǂǂơƼĭ ƥǤ ƙǥ LǰǍǤǩ ƥƧƞdǂǂNǰLǰǍǤǂǂ ǀƧǍ Lǂǩ ĎǍ

ƚùǒƧǂǂǍƚùǒǍƧ!ƒ ǀǤǒ!ƒ ƳǍdǂdǂǂƚ|ǂǂǂK Lǂ ǤǍ

Ĭ ùĎǂǂǒƧùTǂǂNǂǂƶ ĭ Ǩƒ ĭ ƥǤ ƙǂǕƒ ĎǂǂLǰǍ Ǚǂdǂǂ dǂ

ƚǒƧTǂK ǤǤǤǕƒ ǍdǂLǰdǂNǂǂƔLǤ Lǂǂ ǤƤǒƧǤ ǂǂǂ

ǂǂùƵ ǀǂǤǒǍ ýǤǂ Ʃ Ʈƨ ǍdǂǤǂǍǍǂǂ ĎǂǂǍ ǂǂǂǂǍ

Nǂ ƽLK ùǂǍƒ ǑƼ- ƧPǕƒ ƔLǂ!ƒ ǑƼ ĎǍǂNǂǍ ǙLǂ !ƒ

ƚùǒƧǨƒǍ ǑƵǤdǂǂǙƒ ĎǂUǂƒ ƚǒĎǂ Ĭ Ďǂ- Ƨǂǂǂƞ ƧǂǍ

Ǒù5ƚǒƧùTǂK Ǥdǂǂdǂ ǂǂǂǂǂǩ Ǒǂƒ ƚǂǂPǕƒǍ ƚǂ Ǥ !ƒ

ƧùǂǂǍ ǎ ƧPĎǂǂĎǑƞLǂǍ ǂǂǂĎǂǂƽ ƽ ƽPƙƼǕ ƙT ƧǍ

.(ơǂƧǂǂ ǂǂǂǂǂ ĎǂǤǂǂơǂǍ ǂǂǂǂǂǂǂǍ ƚƛǍǂǂǂD

ǑùǨƒ ƚùdǂƒ ƽǂǂ!ƒ LǰdǂƥơƒǍ Ĭ ĎǂǂǂdLǰǂǂǕ

Ĭ ù!ǫƧùULǂ Ǒùǂǂǂ NǂǂǂǂdǂǂǂǂLƵ ƔǒǩǕĎǑǂǂ

ydĸŋdžLJdžŊŝη – łǒơĜĹLJdž ǴŊĜǽĜȟǒĝƨ!ƒ K'ǴdĸŋdžŢ
łǒơĜĹLJdžǗǑdžĸ!ƒĂ ǑdĂ!ƒ ydĸŋdžǴĜǴu Ƶ Ʊhƨǒyʈ ĂD
K'ĜĭƶdĸŋdžK'ǴdžȠ Ă ƠdžŭdžƥƥơŔ ł!ĂǴdžǒDLJȟ ă ƧPD
ƧǒTkł ǒơ ÝK'ĜƨŔƒ LJdžƥƥƶ!ƒ ǴǯǑǒơǒȿ DŽdžý‡Thȝǒƨ!ƒ
ǴǑdžƥĂŋĂ Ŭ NĮŬǫłǒƒƥǒdžĂ łǒƧULƒ ł ĂơŀƒĂ K'ȠƒƧƥƒ
.ƧPŬƒ Ʊdžƒ LJĂƥ ǴƨƧ ǴdĸŋdžNĮŽȿ DŽLJDLJ‡džǴdž

łùǒƨ!ƒ K'ĜĭƶdĸŋdžLJdžŭ‡ LJDĬ !ǫƧǒTǒ yƒĂƒ LJƥ
yùdĸŋdžƥĂȠ Ŕłdž ƠdžŭdžĂ K'ǴȠž ǑƼ|| ƧŔTǒłǒƧu ơ!ƒĂ
NĵǫK'DŽĂŔ Ĝdž LJĂ ÜłǒƧu ơ!ƒĂ łǒƨ!ƒ ljƧȠ Ĝž ý‡hƥơƒĂƒ
Ĭ !ǫƧǒTk ÜK'ĜĂơDŽLJdžýĜdžƒRNjǑƼ K'ȠƒƧƥƒĂ ł ĂơŀƥƬ
DŽdž ý‡ThƧu ơ!ƒĂ ƻ ǒƧ!ƒ LJƥhƠdžŭdžƒĂ K'ǴȠž!ƒ ǑƼȿ ĂƧƼ
Ĭ LJƶdžǙłŋƧƥƒ ǑƼȿ ĂƧƼ LJž ƧǒǑŔ ĜdžƧƥhYĂLJƒ ǑƼ Σ ǒĂ
ƥĂŋĂ LJdžƧPĐDĂDƧƥhĂDPdžŬ NĵdžŭdžĂ NĵǴȠžh ƻ ǒƧ!ƒ LJD
ǗǑù dŭdžĂ K'ǴdžȠ LJù dȝǒƧùu ơ!ƒ K'ǴdĸŋdžƥĂȠ ǒƥƥĜdž
.ǑǒȠ Σ ‡ƶ!ƒĂ

ƧdŽƒ ł|ƥơ ǑƼłǒƨ!ƒ K'ǴdĸŋdžK'ǴȠžĂ ƠdžŭdžLJȟ
ÜNĵ! ĜȠNj‡ƶLƒĂ K'ǴdĸŋdžljRNjyƒĂ łƥƥơ!ƒ łdžƧŔƒ ýŰž

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ʄŘùŏŰP ŒƃoƙýǂŰƬƙ ŊǀʆǇʼnƙ ƿĂƒ ŎƼ ǴǊƼ Ǖ ŏœǴǇ ǀdžŊǂƙǀǰ
.ǂǁǍǂǂǁœǴǇǀdžǂǁǂǰƒ ǂǁǍŽ ǍǴǍ

:Ĭ ʓ ǀ ǰǁǴǀǀ ƿǂ ǕǴǀǀǰ

ŮĂ ǂǁƻù ư ơ!ƒ ǂǁǫǎ!ƒ ǀƨȵnǀƒ ǂǁŽ ǀdž **ǂǁǴǀǀ ƳǁǀǀǀǀǂƩ** - č
Ǖù ǀǁǂǂ Ĭ !ǫƻ ǁƻ!ƒ ǀǀdžǂǁƒƨƨ!ƒ ǂ!ǴǁƑ ǀƨȵNjǴǁǂ
ǀǀǴƦǀǀƒ Ĭ ù ǁƻǂǁǁǂ!ƒ ǴǂǂǴ ƙǂ ǂǂǀƒǂǁǂǁƩŊǂ
ƨǂƒƨǁǂǁǂǀǀƒ Ăǁǀǰ Ĭ !ǫ ỵȵƨŏ || !Ʀ ýǂ!Ă ǕŽƒƨƨ!ƒ
Ɣ ǀǴǂ Ĭ !ǫǕǫǎ!ƒ ƺƱǴǂ Ăǁǁǂ ĂƼ ýǂƬǂǁƻư ơ!ƒ
ƭ ƻùǀ ǂơù ư ƒĂƒ ǀƨǂ!ǰ ǀǁ ǂǁǂǴǰǂ!ǴǂƨǴƦǂ
ǂùǫǎ!ƒ ǂù ǁǁǂ!ƒ ă Ă|ǁŽ[ǴƑ ǕŽƒƨƨ!ƒ ƨǂ ýǂǁƒ
.ǂƙǴ!ƒ

NJȵƒĂƙ ŎƦƒ ǂŰŏŰPƦƒĂ ǂǰǁǂ ƙǴƙƒ : **ǀ ǰǁǀǀƳǂ** - Ď
|| ǁǁƼ ýǂƦ ŎŊĂ Ǖǫǎ!ƒ ǂǁǂǰƒ ƙǴĂƨƬǂĂ ŊǂŽȵ
ŎǴǴƒ ƨǴŰƒĂ ǂǁǴǂǂŮƒ ǂƑǂ ǀǀdžǂǂǴǰ ƙǴĂǂǂ
ŮĂ ǕǴǂƦ ǂǂǂǂǂǂ ǂƱƤ!ƒ ŎƼǂǀǂ!ƒ || ǁǂǁǕǂǂǂǂŽ
ʄŘŏǂƙǂù ǂǁǂǰƒ ǂùǂǁŽ Ĭ ǁŽƨǂƙ ǴǂǂǴ ǴǂǂƼ ŰP

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ĞĚĞůƌ ǫǌŽƉƉ ǇĞƌĚŝĂǌL ĞĨ ĞĚŝǌŽƵ ƌĞĚƌ ϱ ŝŽƉ Ŷŝ ĞĨŝƌϮD

.ĞĨŝ

ĂůǀL ĚĞŽƌ ǫĂŬŝƌ ǀŝĚŶĞĚĨ : **ǇĞƌĚƵĞ!ŝĞƵďĂŶ ǇĚŽǌĚ**

ŝ ĚǌŽůĞ Ƶƌ ĚĞǌĞ ǇĞĚŝŽϱ!ĂƌĚĞƌƉĂŵŝ!ƌ ƚƌ ŶĚĚž

– ƚƵĚǌ ƚƐƵ Śŝ Ϯ ĚǌǇĚĞĚǌ ŶĚĞŽĚŝĚǌ!ƌ

Lĕ !ƌ ůƉĞ LĚž ƚ Ě ƚϱ ŚƚŽƐ!ƌ KĞĚĞĚĂ

ǀŚŶ ŽŝƌƵ!ƌ ϮĚƌ ǇĞĂĚǌ LĚĞĚǌ ϱ ĂƚƉƚŝ

ĞLƉ KĞƚĚžϱĞ ŝ ĚǌŽĚǌ ĚĚ ||ϮƚƚĚǌĚž

.ŽǌĞƌŽƌ

:ĞŝĚŶŝ

LĚžĚĚŝϮƚϮ ĞĚ ĞĚ ĚǌĚǌL ĞƉƌKĞ

ĞŶŝ ĞĚǌŽƌ ϱ ĂŽ!ƌ ǇƚĞ LĞůϮŽƌĂ ǇĚĞĚǌ ƐĞϮ

ŶϱϮĞƚƌŽƌĂ ŶĞϮĂ ŶĞϮĂ ǇĚžƌ ϱ ŽĞĞĂ Ěƚ Ƶƌ

.ǇŶϮ!ƌ ǇĚĞĚǌKĞƌĂƌ Ǉƚ ĞĚĞǌ ϱ ϮƵ!ƌ ŝ ƚŚ

ĞϮŶĚŽŶǌ ŽĚǌƌĂ ĞĂŽĂ ĞŶƌĂƉ ůĚǌǌĞ

ůƵĚǌ LĂ ĞƵ ϱĂ ǇĚĞĚǌĞƉƚǌĞƌƚĂ ĚžĚž

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] ﷺ [illegible]